



B

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 76

Third Cavalry, Ro - So



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1530
Roach, Patrick
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107089	26
2	8107240	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-(823)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

No 13 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Roach

Wob, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. v. Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due since enlistment.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. M. Kennedy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Roach

Privt., Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *1 1/2* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred for Reorganization
Substitute 1 Apr 19 Enrolled
& Mustered in Feb 10/65 at
Harrison Mo for 1 year*

Book mark: *468 a a G. O (E B) So.*

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

1531

Roahrer Samuel B

Co B , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1537
Roar, Daniel

Co. I. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Rohi Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1533
Robb, Thomas J
Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102368	26
2	8102425	27
3	8102509	28
4	8102599	29
5	8102685	30
6	8102787	31
7	8102884	32
8	8102986	33
9	8103071	34
10	8103160	35
11	8103253	36
12	8103291	37
13	8103375	38
14	8103459	39
15	8103540	40
16	8103622	41
17	8103711	42
18	8103798	43
19	8103883	44
20	8103971	45
21	8104057	46
22	8104158	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(413)80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robt

Plt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo. Nov 29, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Newton Ills*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Cobb

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for. Supplement to Reg't*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roth

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Latest April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Rott

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robt

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service*
at Salem Mo. as messenger
to Genl F. Miller since
Aug 16/62

Book mark:

Hannon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ross

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P Robt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Per since*
are safe

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robt

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R I Cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Ross
Pt. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(209) Harmon Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Ross

Sgt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det service in
pursuit of Maxima
died from 25 mch*

Book mark:

Harrison

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Rott
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Robb
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 25/63

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Robb

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J B Gage

Copyist

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost one Watering Bridle 92
2 Gumy Combs @ 26, 2 Horse Brushes
@ 75 Two P Pins @ 15, one Nose Bag
1.80, one Suncuple 1.12 Two pr. Spurs
& Straps @ 52 Two Screwdrivers @ 23
Two Wipers @ 20

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb

Corp

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar

& Apr

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stoppages on account
of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost,
Destroyed ~~VS~~ \$4.46*

Book mark:

J. D. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Robb

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

7.76 for Ord in Ord

Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Clerk

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb
Corp, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

JOB Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance lost
One Hoop " One Brush 25 Cane
One Wrench & Screw Driver 37 Cts

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copied.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robt

Corp

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan V Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop for 1 C. Wrench &
E. Driver 37 cts.

Book mark:

(356)

J B Gage

Copied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robb
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64.92

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from
enrollment of Co. to July 15,
1863; then Corporal.

(189221)

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

Robb, Thomas J.
Corp. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3d Cavalry Regt -
Campfield Va
July 1903

Thos I Robble

Leaffman
Camp 12

TC

Requests that private
Robble of this Camp
be app'd - Camp

W. Loomfield July 15, 68

Thos J. Lusk,
At. Col. Commander Regt

Thomas J. Lusk of Co. H. 3rd U.S. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.
appointed Corporal since the 1st of June 1868

Very Respectfully,
J. H. Gaffney
3rd Mo. Heavy Arty

Approved
J. H. Gaffney
3rd Mo. Heavy Arty

1534

Robert, Alexander

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1535

Roberson Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Robinson	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1536

Roberson John

Co M , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Roberson John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1537
Roberts, Isaac N

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105719	25
2	8105819	26
3	8105916	27
4	8106015	28
5	8106122	29
6	8106218	30
7	8106308	31
8	8106394	32
9	8106483	33
10	8106570	34
11	8106663	35
12	8106749	36
13	8106835	37
14	8106920	38
15	8107001	39
16	8107084	40
17	8107139	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468-A-78180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Serac N. Roberts
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 5 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 186 2

Where Polla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 5, 186 2.

Where Polla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

(268c)

Keefex

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

Keefer

Copies

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

^x Isaac N. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

"Appearance" present "examined"
for duty.

Book mark :

Keefe

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac M. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Ort, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Sh. Hyatt.

Book mark:

Keefe

9 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac N. Roberts

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and hire of Horse and Horse equipments from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63. Stopped due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private Horses \$0.90.

Book mark: _____

Keeper. Copied.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Roberts

Plt, Co *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich to Apl*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipment
Jan 1 to Apl. 30/64.*

Book mark:

Oru Kennedy

(356)

Copyist

21
20

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1 45 00 for equipments

100 for loss ordnance

90

100 " " C & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & rest
of Privt Horse & Horse equip
ments from Jan 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy

No

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July v Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

(356)

Gives

R.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(256)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. v. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage & Haversack*
by

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Roberts

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of one
Haversack by P.*

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy
Capt.

R | *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Isaac V. Roberts

Priv., *Co. H*, *3* *Reg't Missouri* *Car.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. W. Kennedy
Comd.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac V. Roberts

Priv., *Cos. M.*, 3, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *52.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *4/5* 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *468 a a 80 (E B) 80*

Wm Kennedy

(101)

Copyied.

1538
Roberts, John
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105718	25
2	8105818	27
3	8105915	28
4	8106014	29
5	8106121	30
6	8106217	31
7	8106307	32
8	8106393	33
9	8106482	34
10	8106569	35
11	8106662	36
12	8106748	37
13	8106833	38
14	8106919	39
15	8107000	40
16	8107083	41
17	8107138	42
18	32864555	43
19	36644717	44
20	31479736	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(513)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Roberts

Cvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Salem, Mo.
when Co. marched and let
move.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

(Side)

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in Benton Barracks Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Dis. Roll furnished.*

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

3 Car

Mo.

John Roberts

Plt., Col. 4, C. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

Keeper

Copied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Capt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Johan Roberts

Qut, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent, present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Copied

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Prk, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Cvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from Decbr 1st 63 to Decbr 31st 63.
Stoppage due U. S. on account
of loss of horse and equipment
and equipment charged to
men having Private Horses
\$30.43.

Book mark :

Keefer.

P

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts

Prt....., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feby*....., 1864

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Paid me for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan'y 1/64 to Feby 29/64.*

Book mark:

Keefer

Al

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts
Prat

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March v. April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments Jan 1 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

A. W. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts
Privt, Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*60*} for *Equipments*
70 ^{*100*} for *Loss Ordnance*

" " *100* " " *C. & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent*
of Gov't Horse & Horse equip-
ments from Jan. 1 to April 20/64

Book mark: _____

D. W. Kennedy
C. & G. E.

Ko | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Roberts

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July v. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

26

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Privt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

Red Brs 3 Brig. Cav. Div.

Little Rock Ark. since

Dec. 2/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service. In
Dept 2^d Brig Cav. Dis since
Dec. 1/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

No. 1360. | Mo.

John Roberts

Privt., Co. B, 5th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Mo., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *25* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *125* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: *468 a a Go (C) 10.*

O. M. Kennedy

R | 3 Cav | Mo

John Roberts
Pr, Co, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 2, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Roberts

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Absent - left sick at Salem,
when Co. left there Dec. 5/62.

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick in Hickory St
Hosp. with Dis. Roll.

Feb. 1863. - Absent sick in Hosp. at Benton
Bks with Dis. Roll.

May 1863. - Absent on furlough of ten days,
from 26. mit.

Aug. 1863. - On duty - Hosp. nurse.

Sept. 1863. to Apr. 1864. - On duty - nurse
in Reg't Hosp.

June to Aug. 1864. - On duty - detailed as
Co. Cook.

Nov. 1864. - On duty - working for R. Q. M.

Dec. 1864. & Jan. 1865. - Absent on duty in Q.

M. Supt. 3 Brig. Cav. Div. since Dec. 7/64.

July 1865. - Absent on duty of M. Supt. 2 Brig.
Cav. Div. since Dec. 7/64.

Book mark

Conrad
Copied.

CP

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Washington, Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd \$20; County

Must'd out June 5 '65.

* Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1862, and became Co. M.

Edw. Roberts

1539 or Orvilla
Roberts, Orwelly
Co F.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082775	26
2	8082890	27
3	8095270	28
4	8095365	29
5	8095461	30
6	8095552	31
7	8095647	32
8	8095739	33
9	8095827	34
10	8095910	35
11	8095997	36
12	8096086	37
13	8096173	38
14	8096259	39
15	8096345	40
16	8096448	41
17	8096525	42
18	8096585	43
19	8104128	44
20	8083211	45
21	8107324	46
22	8096562	47
23	8107387	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-A-(213)1850
General Notation 468 A 1850

See also

R. L. Hunt Mo.

Craig Roberts

Co. 1st, *Col. 1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Oct. 7, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 2,* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2,* 186*2*

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Found a recruit*
as he was not mustered
in at the time

Book mark: _____

Co. 1 3rd ban Mo.

Orelly Roberts

Appears with rank of Sgt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Centon Parach Mo., Oct. 2, 1862

Where born Perry Co. Ind.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1862

Where enlisted Madison City Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

General Notation 460 A 1880.

Lopez

P 3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. J. Roberts

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co*

Oct 20th out on scout

under Lt. Col.

Book mark:

J. A. Vise

P. A.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orville Roberts

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A 3 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on leave at*
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. H.

S. I. Cav Mo.

Orville Roberts

1st, Co. *S. I. Cav* Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April, 10,* 186*3.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Roberts

Pos, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Undetached service*
since April 22 63

Book mark:.....

J. W. Wise

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles P. Hunt

P., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May: June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

James

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orvilla

Roberts

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Owley Roberts

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached at Lowell
Little Rock, Ark. since
Sept. 24/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orella Roberts

Dr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is Dr. to MeB. for
Larriel and Pin seventy four
cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orville Roberts

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

16
100

for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark: :

L. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ovella Roberts

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 16 for Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orcella Robert

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

- 16 100 for

stores & 41.0 for Ord & Ord
Camp Eqp.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orvilla Roberts

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached with Battery

since June 23, 1864.

Stoppage \$5 dollars per
sentence Regt. Co. Martial
approved July 6, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K 13 (ad) 1 Mo.

Chas. H. ...
... Co., ... 2^d Reg't Missouri (ad)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July-Aug. 1864, 1864

Station 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from 5th Reg't
1st Cal. Inf. Special Order
No 26 Hqs 1st Div 7th Ab.

Book mark: ...

Deadrick

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orillia Roberts

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left with detach. of Co.
at Little Rock, Sept. 25, 1864.
Stoppage \$5 per sentence
of R. C. M. approved July 6.
1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

12 *Can* | **Mo.**

Quincy A. Cook
1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *6th*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *1st Regt Art*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3.00 for unpaid*

March

Hyllborn

Book mark:

Seaside

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Orvilla Roberts

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned
from Co. F to Co. K per
S.O. 158, Hd. Qrs, Regiment
Jan. 2, 1865 - Stop \$5.00 per
sentence Regimental Court
Martial

Book mark :

J. B. Gage

R | 3 Cav | Mo.

Drville Roberts

Cor., Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stof. 85 per sen-

tence Regt & Court

Martial

Book mark:

Jacob

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orville Roberts

Pr: _____, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **100**

Remarks:

*Assigned from
Old Co. F. 1st V. M. 70
Dept. of Ark. Mar. 2/65
Stoppage per sentence
C. Martell 75.00*

*Form of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orvilla Roberts

Dr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stop five dollars (5)
per sentence Reg'tl. Court
Martial, approved July 6/64.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (C. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

(18)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arvilla Roberts

Pr: , Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 41⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit of original
Co. F. Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 26/64
when service term of his
expired.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark See 468. A. A. G. (13) Jan. 22/65

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107387

18914

Cv. expired, then assigned
by re-organization to
New Co. A, permanent
to S.O. No 70 Dept. of
Ark., dated Mar. 21/65.
\$5.00 Stoppage per
Sentence of Military
Court Martial

Roberts Orville

, Co. F 3 Reg. Major

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wd. Pro. 3rd mo. 6av3
June 29th 1864

John A. Leamon
May. Comd'g Regt.

Robert Orilla

^{acknowledges}
the receipt of Special Order
No. 36 from W. Pro.
1st Div 7th A. C. & gives
Reason why private
Orilla's Co. It does
not appear in
permanence to detail

Head Qrs 3rd Div 1st Div
Little Rock Ark. July 2nd /64
Respectfully forwarded
by me Bussay
Brig Genl

E. B. 34 X

1st Regt. 2nd Div. - 1st Corps
June 29th - 1864

Major I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of Special
Orders No 25 1st Div. 1st Corps
directing Capt. W. B. Bumpack & others
of 2d Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps with
"Held's Battery" - composed of Regulars
as well as of the number detailed
as above is in Campement changed
with "Disbanding of Regulars & auxiliary
units of Troops - which fact I
and particularly regard as cause
for his not appearing pursuant
to orders

Yours Major
Respectfully

Wm. O. Smith

John A. Lawrence

Major, 1st Regt.

Major Bumpack
Co. A. 1st Regt.

1540
Roberts. Watson

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084538	■
2	8084623	■
3	8084719	■
4	8084814	■
5	8084913	■
6	8085009	■
7	8085100	■
8	8085203	■
9	8085307	■
10	8085406	■
11	8085504	■
12	8085608	■
13	8085702	■
14	8085801	■
15	8085904	■
16	8086006	■
17	8086100	■
18	8086201	■
19	8086306	■
20	8086405	■
21	8086500	■
22	8086601	■
23	8086706	■
24	8086805	■
25	8086907	■
26	8087007	■

Book Mark: 4897-A-1213/87
General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Watson Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

Sec. 4397. D

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(366)

Copy.

MAR. 17

8084538

01891*

H. G. C. B. 1887.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Roberts

Sgt^x, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*
Gen. Fremont in pur-
suit of the enemy.
By appointment
Sep 20 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Schooley
Clerk

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

Serjt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

H. S. Cherry

Corr'd

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

Sgt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Schuler

Copyist

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 115

(165)

J. H. Schindler

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Roberts

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Chidley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Robert

Sgt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Hardy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Roberts

Serg^t, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Permitted from
Serg't to C Serg't Dec.
1st/862

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Chealey

Copied

A | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Watson Roberts

2d., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Aged *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 30, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date *July 3^d,* 186*3.*

~~Transferred into service~~
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30th*, 186*3.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *23* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as*
1 Sgt. Co "A" 3^d Cav
Regt., Vol., In S. V. No.
138, W. Ars. Dept. of
War

Book mark :

W. B. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082507

1891

The Mo. to enable
him to accept pro-
motion. Commissioned
as Lt. of same Co &
Regt. by his Excellen-
cy W. R. Gamble, Gov.
of Mo. to fill a va-
cancy vice Bleakney,
promoted.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Matson Roberts

3d Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
orderly Sergeant to
2d Lieut February 1863
Absent detached
Service

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

(1863)

Copy

G | 3-car | Mo.

1st Lt, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith
Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Robert

gals, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 ³

Present or absent

At present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*on detached
Service with Gen
Tandover*

Book mark:

(156)

J. H. Hendley (Copy)

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts
2d Lincoln, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Roberts

2nd

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Roberts

2 Lt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached
service at Govern-
ment Coal*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

2 Lt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Quar-
ter

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

2nd; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached
service at Govern-
ment Creek Duval
Bluff*

Book mark:

Kenderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

2 Lt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached Service

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

24.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Renderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watson Roberts

2^d

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Watern Roberts

2 Lt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached Service
acting R. P. M.*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walton Roberts

2nd Lt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

November

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On special

service as Acting

Reg't 2nd Lt.

assigned temporarily

to Co. E from Co.

A

Book mark:

W F R

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Waton Roberts

2^d Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 28, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Co. 1st prior enrollment Promoted Serg't
vice Bleakney promoted
2^d Lt. Oct. 28/62 Promoted
2^d Lt. Feb. 4/63 vice Bleakney
Promoted*

Book mark:

see 4317-D-1887

Wenderson

A 3 Cav 1 Mo
Nelson Roberts
2 Lt, Cav 4, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Co E. 3 Mo. Cav
for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Jan
26/65

Not true on final muster roll

Book mark:

W F Roe

Roberts, Watson

2nd Lt. Co.

3 Reg Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignation

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

544
J. J. White

3rd Carl.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Walter Roberts

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 3

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res & hon

Day 22, month Jan, Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 22 A.H.

Remarks _____

E. H.
Clerk.
(170)

R#136 1823
1710 R Dymo 29 24 3
Pilot Hunt 21 May 1863 493

Sergt. William Roberts
Co. A 3rd Cav. 24. 20. 63

Desires to be discharged
for promotion.

Hd. Qu. Port of P. Hunt
Pilot Hunt 21 May 1863

Respectfully forwarded

L. W. Lusk

Col. 34th Terr. Inf.

Comd. Post.

Hd. Qu. St. Louis Dist.

St. Louis May 22, 1863,

Approved & respectfully
forwarded,

W. H. Lusk

Major

Comd.

Recd. H. Dymo 23/63
Hd. Qu. St. Louis Dist.
May 22/63

Approved.

H^d 2nd 8th Cal Regt of Mo. Vols
Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo

May 21st 1863-

Col G. W. Clark

Comd'g Sub Distr Pilot Knob Mo.

Colonel

Through you to Department Head Quarters I
desire to send this application for Discharge of Sergeant
Watson Roberts, of Company H. 3rd Cal Regt of Mo. Vols.
for Promotions and appointments in said company-vacancy
occurring by the promotion of Lieut George W. Bleakney February
4th 1863 of said Regiment and Company Sergeant Watson
Robert receive a commission of His Excellency (Hamilton R.
Lambert, Governor of the State of Missouri) bearing date February
8th 1863- He received the same March 10th 1863 and since that time
has acted in the capacity of Lieutenant

Saml J. Howland Major Comg
Regt-

Head Quarters 8th Regt Mo Vols.

Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo.

May 21st 1863.

Col. E. M. Clark.

Comdg Sub-Dist Pilot Knob Mo.

Colonel.

I bring you to Department Head Quarters
desiring to send this application for Discharge of Sergeant
George W. Bleatney of Company H 8th Regt Mo Vols
Vols for Promotion and appointment in said company -
vacancy occurring by the resignation of Lieut George W. Montross
October 8th 1862 of said Regiment and company. Sergeant
Bleatney received a commission from his Excellency (Hamilton)
A. Gamble Governor of the State of Missouri bearing date
October 25th 1862 - he received the same November 9th 1862 and has
since that time acted in the capacity of Lieutenant.

James Lee 1st Major Comg Regt

Camp 3rd Cav No 706
New Little Rock Ark Jan 19/65

No #10. L R C D. 1865;

Robert A 65-
Hale

2nd Lieut 3rd Cav No 706

R #6 = 2nd Brig. = 1865

Tenders resignation, unconditional
& immediate

Has been in the Service three
years and five months & been
unable to obtain leave of absence
since entering the service -

Has business that needs his
immediate personal attention.

States that he is not indebted
to the United States. He is prepared
to turn over all property for which
he is responsible to the proper Officer.

Was last paid by Paymaster
May Bailey to include the 30th
day of June 1864

Recd. (Opell) b. D. Jan 23. 1865.

Recd. (3rd 2nd Brig. Jan. 23. 65

Recd. back Jan. 21. 65;

Recd. back b. D. Jan. 21. 1865.

Recd. L A Jan 20 65

Recd. b. D. Jan 20. 1865.

Recd. 2nd Brig. Jan. 19. 65

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. January 24. 1865.

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. 22, Par. 6, dated

January 24. 1865. from these
Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General Commanding.

N. 256. Dept of ARK
Jan 25/65

Respectfully returned
for information as to
how many officers there
are in the Company

13th Command of
Maj. Gen. Reynolds

John S. Reynolds

Members have arrived at
Little Rock Jan 21/65

Respectfully returned
with reference to above

Respectfully returned
with reference to above

By Order of

Brig. Gen. J. S. Reynolds

W. A. Reynolds

Lieut. Ady. A. Reynolds

Lt. 2nd 2nd Brig. Gen. J. S. Reynolds

Little Rock. Jan. 21. 65

Respectfully returned

By Order of

Brig. Gen. J. S. Reynolds

W. A. Reynolds

Camp 3rd Car No Tols
Near Little Rock Ark Jan'y 19/65

McC #10, L.R. 6 D., 1865;

Robert A 65;
R. S. L. Watson

2nd Lieut 3rd Car No Tols

R #6 = 2nd Brig. = 1865

Tenders resignation, unconditional
as immediate ~

Has been in the Service three
years and five months & been
unable to obtain leave of absence
since entering the service -

Has business that needs his
immediate personal attention

States that he is not indebted
to the United States, & is prepared

to turn over all property for which
he is responsible to the proper Officer

Was last paid by paymaster
Maj Bailey to include the 30th
day of June 1864 ~

Recd. (D. C.) L. D. Jan'y 23, 1865;
Recd. (S) 2nd Brig. Jan. 23, 65

Recd. back Jan. 24, 65;

Recd. back L. D. Jan. 21, 1865;

Recd. L. A Jan 20 65

Recd. L. D. Jan'y 20, 1865;

Recd. 2nd Brig. Jan. 19, 65

1 Jan'y 19th R 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

John H. Keel
Lieut Col Cong Regt

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. Cav. Div
Little Rock. Jan. 19, 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Lynne Bessy

E. & M. 2nd Brig. Cav. Div

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. 7th A.C.

Little Rock Jan'y 20 65

Respectfully forwarded.

Recommended
J. P. West
Brig Genl
com

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark
Jan'y 20, 65

Respectfully submitted
for information as to
how many officers there
are with the Company

By Command of
Maj. Genl Reynolds
John Long
a. a. y

Minister's Law and 7th Regt

Little Rock Jan'y 20 65

Respectfully submitted
with reference to above
enclosure

By Order of

Brig Genl J. B. Cook

W. A. Martin

Lupt. Adly A. H. y

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. Cav. Div

Little Rock. Jan. 21, 65

Respectfully transmitted

By Order of

Brig. Genl. Bessy

J. S. Symon
a. a. y

Camp 3rd in the Falls
Little Rock Arkansas January 14th 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to tender my resignation as 2nd Lieut
of 3rd Can. Inf. Cal. which I desire to be unconditional, and
immediate, for the following reasons. Viz.

- 1st Having been in service three years and five months, and
have served two years in my present grade.
- 2nd I have been unable to obtain a leave of absence since
entering the service.
- 3rd Having business that has been long neglected which
demands my immediate and personal attention. I am
not indebted to the United States, and that I am not
responsible for any part property except what I am
prepared to turn over to the proper officer, on the acceptance
of my resignation; and that I was last paid by
Maj Bailey to include June 30th, 1864.

Very respectfully, yours ob^l. serv^t.

W. Roberts 2nd Lieut

8th Can. Inf.

Maj. J. S. ...
S. S. ...
11

Head Quarters 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol
Little Rock Ark Jan'y 22nd /65

Respectfully forwarded with
the information that there
are two other officers
present with the company
in which Lieut Roberts is
serving -

John, A. Reed
Lieut Col. Army Regt -

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. Caval.
Little Rock Jan. 24, 65
Respectfully, your order
Cyrus Bussey
1st Brig. Genl.
Comd'g

To be dis. on Cond.
L

Camp 3rd Car No 706
New Little Rock Ark January 19/65

RC #10. L R C D. 1865;

~~Robert~~ 10 a 65;
Hale

2nd Lieut 3rd Car No 706

R #6 = 2nd Brig. = 1865

Tenders resignation, unconditional
and immediate ~

Has been in the Service three
years and five months and been
unable to obtain leave of absence
since entering the service -

Has business that needs his
immediate personal attention.

States that he is not indebted
to the United States, and is prepared
to turn over all property for which
he is responsible to the proper Officer.

Was last paid by Paymaster,
Maj Bailey to include the 30th
day of June 1864 ~

Recd. (Bapt.) b. D. Jan 23. 1862;
Recd. (3) 2nd Brig. Jan. 23. 65

Recd. back Jan. 21, 65;

Recd. (Bapt.) b. D. Jan. 21, 1865;

Recd. L A Jan 20 65

Recd. b. D. Jan 20, 1865;

Recd. 2nd Brig. Jan. 19. 65

Great satisfaction in the
little book I have been
keeping and in the
with "Fidelity"

J. H. M. S.
Prin. of the Library

I am Robert S. Adams I am &
 met a Commission on 22nd June
 Company "H" 2^d Cav. Col. Hall from
 the Division of Missouri dated
 22nd June 1863. I received with-
 out me Adams. I promised -
 that I have made all proper
 efforts from that date to be must-
 ered in such suitable places up
 to the present time - that I have
 been on duty as 2^d Lieut from
 date of Commission - I have not
 during any portion of that
 time been mustered or pay in
 any other grade

Received & described
 to before me this 30th
 day of May, 1863 a/w
 - 1st Lieut. Adams

Watson Roberts
 2^d Lieut Co. A. 2^d
 Cav. Regt Mo. Vol.

L. W. Cheek
 Capt 13th W. S. Infantry
 asst Commr Musters

Col John M. Glover Commanding
Third Cav Reg Mo Vols declares that
Watson Roberts received a Commission
as 2nd Lieu - Co "A" 3rd Cav Reg Mo Vols
from the Governor of Mo dated February
3rd 1863 a vacancy then existed by
the resignation of George Blakely and
that the said Watson Roberts has made all
proper efforts, from date of Commission
to be mustered in but with out success
up to the present time that he has been
on duty as 2nd Lieu - from Feb 3rd 1863
and has not during that portion of that
time been mustered for pay in any other
grade

J. M. Glover

Col. 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

I have and subscribed to before me
this 30th day of May 1863
at St. Louis Mo.

L. W. Cheek
Capt 13th Co 8 Inf Mo
Asst Comm'y Musters

1541
Robertson, Allen

Co. C. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	8	8	6	0	
2	8	0	8	8	9	6	8
3	8	0	8	9	0	6	3
4	8	0	8	9	1	5	7
5	8	0	8	9	2	5	7
6	8	0	8	9	3	5	2
7	8	0	8	9	4	4	9
8	8	0	8	9	5	5	2
9	8	0	8	9	6	4	7
10	8	0	8	9	7	4	2
11	8	0	8	9	7	7	6
12	8	0	8	9	8	6	0
13	8	0	8	9	9	4	7
14	8	0	9	0	0	2	8
15	8	0	9	0	1	0	9
16	8	0	9	0	1	9	0
17	8	0	9	0	2	7	9
18	8	0	9	0	3	6	1
19	8	0	9	0	4	4	2
20	8	0	9	0	5	2	4
21	8	1	0	7	5	1	0
22	8	0	8	3	0	6	2
23	8	0	9	0	4	4	3
24	8	0	8	3	7	7	6

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robinson

Sub, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

For enrollment see Muster out roll

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

(358)

Copyright.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robinson

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy

R 3601 Mo.

Officer Robert S.
Det. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present
detached service
with Capt. Bird
in command of the
company

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Robertson

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on record*

Since Aug. 29 63

Book mark:.....

Chas. H. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Tpt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17* *Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

20 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen Robertson

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(358)

Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Roberts

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

(268)

Copyright

K. 3 Can. 1 Mo.

Alb. K. 1000
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Mis-souri. Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. J. Murphy
(200) *Copyist.*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albin B. Coleman

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present in
service of the
Army.

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(355)

Wm. W. Murphy
Coyd.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Captain, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: promoted to Private

August 16, 1863

Book mark:

G. L. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. ...

Copied, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough in cell.*

Book mark :

C. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Cop., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. ...

Captain, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rosebourn

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

O. J. Markle

Comptroller

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Serg't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.

Oct. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Serj't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l.
Oct 1, 1864. Stop for one trans.
Sack 67 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal
1864. Stop horse harness 67c.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

RJ | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Robertson

Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michapil, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Reason of Expiration
of Term Service Mar 12-65
Prior to new organization
Assigned from old Co "C"
to Co "B" by Reorganization
Par 1 D.O. No 70 Dep. Ar

Book mark:

Houston

19 | 3 bar. | Mo.

Allen Robinson

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Was Pri. from
enlistment - Aug. 17/63.
Then Capt. to Oct. 1/64.
Due US for one Kammack
670

Book mark : _____

C. G. Smith

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen H. Leonard

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

and last settlement 28
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: He is private in regiment

to Aug. 12, 1863, then Capt. & Col. 10,

1864. One of 8 for one horse

Sack 6 Tels 19 yr 12 months

Mar 12/62 at Phillyra & Washburn

Jan 15/63 at Arcadia for 3 years

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

R | 3 Cav | Mo.

Allen Robertson
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Dec. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 65.72¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....67¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. B
was Private from enrollment
to Aug. 14, 63 then Corp'l to
Oct. 1, 64 then Sgt. to Nov.
26, 64, when Co. B service term
expired. Then as Private again.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

MAR. 17

8083776

018910

temporarily attached to Co.
Co. "C" to await discharge
Stop for one Massachusetts
~~1000~~ Mustered out
under provisions of
War Dept. Circular 4,
Series 1864,

Robertson, Allen

P. Co. C

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Francisco

Enclosures.

Even.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Robertson Allen
Gastougn

3 Mo. Ago.

James A. H. Ireland (Major & Comd)
Regt 2

18 days allowed

1542
 Robertson, George W.
 Co K. I., 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102325	2	36644744
2	8102426	3	32864056
3	8102449	4	
4	8102553	5	
5	8102625	6	
6	8102723	7	
7	8102815	8	
8	8102910	9	
9	8103005	10	
10	8103096	11	
11	8103188	12	
12	8103276	13	
13	8103361	14	
14	8103448	15	
15	8103529	16	
16	8103612	17	
17	8103899	18	
18	8103786	19	
19	8103958	20	
20	8104218	21	
21	81072508	22	
22	8102001	23	
23	8102089	24	
24	8102181	25	
25	32864302	26	

Book Mark, 468-A-(113) 80
 General Notation 468 A 1888

✓
 See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Robertson

1st Lt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ureah Mo January, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Bevely Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for* *Subscribed to Feb 28*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Robinson

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Robinson

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On det. ser. with
Capt Mitchell in pur-
sue of deserters since
Aug 23/62

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robinson

4th Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Commissary

Book mark:

Hamm

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Robertson

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Per. since*

30th Dec. in per-

suit of the enemy

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harmon

R 3 Cav | Mo.

George W. Robertson
Capt.

1st, Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Robertson
Capt. Supt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On det. Ser. in pur-
suit of Warmaducke
from 20 inst.

Book mark:

Warman

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st
Regt from June 15/63.

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

1st Sergt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J B Gage

Capt.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

1st Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W⁺ Robison

Sr^{gt}, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service since Nov. 15, 1863. Was 1st Sgt. up to Nov. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service at
Batesville, Ark

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service at
Batesville, Ark.

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Robertson

1st Srgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May v June, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Srgt up to Nov. 14, 1863. Duty Srgt. from Nov. 15, 1863 to June 9, 1864. Was again made 1st Srgt June 20, 1864

Book mark:

J B Sage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Robertson

1st Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. B. Gage

Copied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Robertson

1st Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lieut. Comp
L Same Regt. Mustered in to
take effect Sept. 19, 1864

Book mark:.....

J. D. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Robertson.

1st Supt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept pro=
motion Sept 19th/64 - Final
Statements given.

Book mark: See 468 A - E. B. 80

P | *3 Cav.* | *Mo.*

George W. Robertson

2d., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20th*, 186*4*.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to Beverly Adams Co., Ill. Promoted from 1st Sgt. Co. B. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols*

Book mark :.....

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 17

8082508

018910

to 2^d Lt., Co "D" 1st Regt.
Regt. by Commission
from Gov. of Mo., to
fill a vacancy caused
by promotion of 2^d
Lt. William H. Cyma.
Recd and accepted Com-
mission Sept. 19, 1864,

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Robertson

2nd Lt Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergeant
Co. K same Regt vice Plyma
Promoted Sept 20. 1864.

In detached service at
The Cavalry Depot Duvall's
Bluff Ark

Book mark:

D. W. Miles

22

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Robertson

2d Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Maltus

V

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Robertson

2nd Lt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 31st, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31st, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 19, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec 15/61. was kept from
enrollment to June 15/63. then 1st
Lieut. to Sept 19/64, Promoted from
1st Lieut. Comd. K same Regt Sept 20, 1864
to be 2nd Lt. Co. I. vice Clyma
Promoted. To receive no*

Book mark :

J. Waters

MAR. 18

8102181

218910

Final payment until he has
satisfied the Pay Department
of his nonindebtedness to the
N. S.

10

Cav. Mo.

Samuel Robertson

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

dark

hair

brun

Where born

New York City N.Y.

Occupation

bookkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 15

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

W. H. Keith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Admitted Sept 10 1862.

Admitted Sept 15 1862.

Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Co. D same

Regt Sept 2 1864.

W. H. Keith

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

* George W. Robertson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt. Co. K

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 Sgt. Co. F
2 Lt. Co. J

Feb. 1862. (Pvt. G) - Feb. 11/62, Pulaski, Mo.,
detached to Co. K

Apr. 1862. - (Sgt. K) Absent in pursuit of a
deserter and taken sick with Typhoid
Fever at home, from 21st, at Beverly, Ill.

July 1862. - Absent on scout since July 1st.

Aug. 1862. - Absent on det. serv. in pursuit of
deserter since Aug. 23.

May 1863. - On duty with Co.

Nov. 1863. - Absent - Recruiting service Jackson-
port since 21st.

Dec. 1863. to May 1864. - Absent - detailed Re-
cruiting service at Batesville, Ark. since
Nov. 16/63, by order Maj. Gen. Sear.

Sept. 1864. (1 Sgt. K) Sept. 20/64, Little Rock, Ark.,
promoted from 1 Sgt. Co. K to 2 Lt. Co. J. -
(2 Lt. J) Absent - det. serv. Cav. Depot De-
valls Bluff since Sept. 23.

Oct. 9 Nov. 1864. - Absent - det. serv. Cav. Depot De Valls
Bluff since Sept. 23, 64. S. C. Dec. 1, Cav. Div.

Book mark

over
Command
(648)
Copied.

APR. 21

36644744

1896.

Sept. 19, 64.

Dec. 1864.-Present for duty.

Jan. 1865.-Lost - mustered out of service
Jan. 2/65.

* Alex. L. M. Robinson.

R | *3* Cav. | Mo.

George M. Robertson

2^d Lt., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appear on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.^x

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.^x

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from*

1st Sqr. Co. "K" 1st Reg't

2^d Mo. Cav.

Mustered out with

Co. 2^d Mo. Cav. 31/12/64 at

Little Rock, Ark. by

St. Morse. Not shown.

Paul.

Robertson, George W.
Serg't Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Baker Carlos

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1543

Robertson Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Robinson	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1544
Robertson, John H.
Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102367	2
2	8102429	3
3	8102510	4
4	8102546	5
5	8102638	6
6	8102740	7
7	8102834	8
8	8102975	9
9	8103074	10
10	8103159	11
11	8103252	12
12	8103339	13
13	8103440	14
14	8103591	15
15	8103677	16
16	8103765	17
17	8103851	18
18	8103939	19
19	8104018	20
20	8104103	21
21	8104187	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 468-a-213/80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also: VRL

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Robertson

Priv, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo June 27, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Stannibal Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Stannibal

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Subsequent to Aug 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Robertson
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *det'd Apr 30*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Robertson

Saddler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Robertson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Robinson
Saddler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On duty with
Capt Mitchell on pursuit
of deserters since Aug
23/62

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John N Robertson

Saddle, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrison

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson

Saddler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present since*

in Hosp. at Rolla, Mo

Book mark:

Warman

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Capt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7/83, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Quar. Feb. 7/83

Book mark:

Hanson

R | 3 Car | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Prst, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 ap*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H Robertson

Pol, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*

Post Hosp. Dorton

Mo. Since April 24/63.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pr

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital
at Ironton, Mo., April 24/63

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Capt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Invalid Corps, Aug. 15/63

Next muster roll Feb/64

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y V Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis, Mo.
Sick in Hospital. Was dropped
from the Rolls through mistake

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copied

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: Discharged March 23
(over)

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H Robertson
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at
St. Louis.

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Ort, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. O. Gage
Copyright.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Capt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pr

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital,
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.⁵²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
St. Louis, Mo, since June 30/63.
To be Discharged from Genl
Hospital. (page 30)

Book mark: See 468 A. E. B. 80.
(over)

MAR. 18

8104187

1891

*Discharged, Mch, 23, 1864, vide
D. & D. R.*

Robertson John H.
P. ca R, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

824

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

R. 10-2
mbe 897 08

In the case of

1129
142

John H Robertson
Private Co. "H" 3d
Missouri Reg't of Cavalry

APPROVED

Thad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Arty.
Saint Louis, March 22nd/64

To be Discharged
By order of
Maj. Genl. Rousseau
[Signature]
Capt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office
Apr 2 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Entd on com. Rely
S. D. [Signature]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John H. Robertson* of Captain *T. J. Mitchell's*
Company, [H], of the *3rd Missouri* Regiment of United States
Cavalry Vols., was enlisted by *Capt. Mitchell*, of
the Regiment of *Cannibal Mo*,
on the *25th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Clay Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Thirty* 1301
years of age, *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone mason*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John H. Robertson* of
Captain *Mitchell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
See manual par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. *Total loss of vision in*
the right eye from opacity of the cornea - with amau-
rosis of the left eye - diseased contracted sinu-
sus - Is not fit for the Invalid Corps -
U. S. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks Mo. *Dr. F. Randolph* Surgeon, U. S. A.
March 18, 1864
DISCHARGED this *23* day of *March* 1864, at *Jefferson Barracks Mo.*
Dr. F. Randolph
Surg. U. S. Army Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1545
Robinett, Isaac

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105659	■
2	8105764	■
3	8105863	■
4	8105958	■
5	8106065	■
6	8106161	■
7	8106252	■
8	8106342	■
9	8106431	■
10	8106517	■
11	8106608	■
12	8106697	■
13	8106837	■
14	8106923	■
15	8107004	■
16	8107087	■
17	8107141	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 468-a-(213) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Robinson

4th Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Where *Galla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Galla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. Nov. 5*

1862 Paid for use 1 risk
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer

MAR. 18

8105659

21891*

*of Horse & Horse equip-
ments.*

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinson

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for services of
Horse & Horse equipments
from date of enlistment.
Stoppage due for equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefex

R 3 Cars | Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Capt., Com. 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer Copyist

7

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinson

Ser. Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

4th Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark :

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefer

Copyist.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & Horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefe

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Robinett

Corp, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Keeper.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Serpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for maintenance of horse and horse equipments from Sept. 1/63 to Dec. 3/63.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

Q | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Robinson
sergeant, Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for loss of horse & horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Keeper
Copyist.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. v. Apl.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments to Jan 1 to Apl 30 64.

Book mark:

S. M. Kennedy

(255)

Copyist.

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments for Jan. 1st to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. Kennedy

Re | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Robinson

Capl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on scout under
command of Lieut Agnew
since Aug. 24th 1864

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Capt.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Robinson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11. Oct. 1., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Corporal by order
of J. J. Mitchell Capt
Comdg. Regt Sept. 11 1864

Book mark: James Robinson

W. M. Kennedy
(256) Genl.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinell

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinett

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy

No 1360. Mo.

Isaac Robinson

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Robinson

Privt, Co *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *18 88* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Was Privt from
enrollment to Nov 5/62,
then Corp'l to Sept 10/64
then Private

Book mark: *468 a a go (P.B) 80.*

W. M. Kennedy

Robert L. Isaac

Capt. Co. F.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Bristol John

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank /

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ 1546
Robinet, Robert H.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105722	26
2	8105822	27
3	8105918	28
4	8106017	29
5	8106124	30
6	8106220	31
7	8106310	32
8	8106396	33
9	8106485	34
10	8106572	35
11	8106665	36
12	8106751	37
13	8106836	38
14	8106922	39
15	8107003	40
16	8107086	41
17	8107142	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(18/80)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinson

Ordn., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Kecfer

Original

Q 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

Robert N. Robinett

Capt., Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Giles H. Robinson
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefer
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Pr 1, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Kiefer

Copyist.

Q

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert N. Robinett

Plt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Robinett

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service
with S. Hyatt.*

Book mark:

Keefe

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinson

Art....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of horse and equipment and equipment charged to man having Private horse, \$0.15.*

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Privt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinson

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Wm Kennedy

Copyist.

76

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Robinson

Priv

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

25 & Equipments
100 for *loss or duance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

L. W. Kennedy

Copyist.

No.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinson
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout under*
command of Lieut. Agnew
Since August 24th 1864.

Book mark:.....

(356)

Wm Kennedy

Copyist.

No

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(856)

Private

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. v. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy
Privt.

B

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Robert H. Robinett

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(356)

Original

No. 15 Car | Mo.

Robert M. Robinson

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 20 & Apr. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. Robinett
Paul, Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since 1/4 1865

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (EP) 80.

D. M. Kennedy
Chas.

Robinson Robert H.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert H. Robinson desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

27th day of September 1862

Witness:

James Hyatt

Robert H. Robinson

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Robert H. Robinson

Enlisted at

Twenty seven 1862

By Capt. D. D. Lang

Robert H. Robinson

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness

STATE OF
Wisconsin



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Robert H. Robinson* born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Seventh* day of *September* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Robert*
H. Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *27th* day of *Sept.* 186*2*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

Robert H. Robinson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert H. Robinson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age and that in appointing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Stanford L. Taylor
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Robert H. Robinett* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and *2* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impelliment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Proctor's Mission*
 the *17th* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness: *Francis Wyatt* *Robert H. Robinett*

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

186

Robert H. Robinett
 Enlisted at *Proctor's Mission*
Twenty two months of *Sept.* 186*2*
 By *Capt. A. J. B. B.*
Brown's Regiment of Cavalry

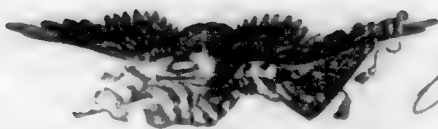
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF *Wisconsin* TOWN OF *Rolla*



I, *Robert H. Robinett* born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty seventh* day of *September* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Robert*

H. Robinett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *27th* day of *Sept* 186*2*

Before

our Elijah Perry
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert H. Robinett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5'* feet *6* inches high.

Stanford Lyngston
Recruiting Officer.
Bowen Lee McNeal

1547
Robinet, William H
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105721	25
2	8105821	27
3	8105940	28
4	8106040	29
5	8107171	30
6	36644720	31
7	43162505	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-7E13180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinett

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left sick in Camden, Mo. while out on scout.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358c)

Keefer.

Opposed.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinett

Prd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868)

Kiefer

Capt.

Q. 3 Cav. Mo.

William H. Robinett
Cvt., Col 4., 3. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Small Pox Hospital St Louis
Mo. about Mch 26 - 1863.

Book mark Died Mch 23 - 1863 Under

D. & D. R.

Keefe

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinson

Pr. K., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1* *✓* *Apr. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Died of small pox in*

D. P. Hospital St. Louis Mo.

March 26/63.

Book mark: *Died March 23/63*

D. & D. P.

Keefer

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinett
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 34⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: Died of disease in
Small pox Hospital St.
Louis Mo. Mch, 26th 63
Final statement forwarded

Book mark: Died Mch 23rd 1863

(261)

W. M. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107171

18914

468 a.d. 40 (EB) 80.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinett

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Absent - left sick in Camden
Co., Mo., while on scout.

Mar. 1863. - Lost - Mar. 26/63, St. Louis,

Mrs. Died of disease in Small
Pox Hospital

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyist.

R. | 3 Cav. | Mo

Harvey Robinet,
Soldier

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at Post of Jefferson City,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the fifteen
days ending January 15, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated, 1863

Arrested at

Jeff City Cole Co.

Arrested by

Lieut Patten

Date of arrest

Jan. 8, 1863

Where charges filed

Residence

Miller Co.

Remarks:

10th Mo. Cav.

(Deserter)

Number of rolls

49

(0000)

431E5202

Copyright

Robinson, William H.
Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive List	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ABLS

Final Statement
of
Capt Wm M. Robinette
Late of Co. "M."
3d. Missouri Cavalry
Recd. March 23, 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 19 1863

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to
Auditor. Descriptive List
sent also.

YGA.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that William H. Robinson a Private
of Captain 1st Company (1st) of the 3rd Cavalry Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co. State
of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion, hazel eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Rolla Mo.
and mustered in service by Capt. Lutz
at Rolla Mo. on the 10th day of September 1862
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

Died of Cholera March 23rd 1863 at
Small Pox General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

The said William H. Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Wheeler to include the 31st day of October 1862
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been
mustered during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to thirty four 86 100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 10th 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 10th day of September 1862
to the time of discharge death,

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Satler, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of April, 1863.

O. J. Smith
Adj. Surg. U.S.A. in Charge Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate
certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

1548

Robinson Geo W

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant

2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Robinson	23	George W
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1549
Robinson, Henry
Co M.H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8106079	25
2	8106126	26
3	8106222	27
4	8106312	28
5	8083931	29
6	8083933	30
7	8106414	31
8	8107186	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 468-a-(CNS)80
General Notation 468 A 1000

✓
See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

+
Henry Robertson

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

For enrollment see Muster roll

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(266)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Raberson

Plt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Roberson

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe.

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Roberson

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
with Lt. Wyatt.

Book mark:

Keefer.

Co. | B Co. | Mo.

Henry H. Hartman

1st, Co. M, B Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 6, 1863

Where Little Rock

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: Henry H. Hartman
deserted with horse equip-
ments complete - took
with him private horse
belonging to Co. "M."

Book mark: _____

Ar. | 3600. | Mo.

Henry Robertson

1st, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jacksonport, Ark. Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 6., 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with Genl
Reynolds, Dickler & Capt.
McClellan & 1000 men
from Little Rock with him
private horses belong-
ing to Co. "M."

Book mark: _____

Kugler

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Roberson

Out

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Deserted from Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 9/63 with Saddle Equipment complete also one Pettengill's revolver and Halter.

Stoppage due U. S. on account of loss of Horse equipments and equipments charged (over)

Book mark:

(256)

Keeper

Officer

MAR. 18

8106414

018910

*to men having
Private Horsey 31.93.*

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Robinson
Capt., Co. H^M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 3rd, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{more settled} _____, 1865; drawn since \$ ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ²⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 6th 1863
at Little Rock Ark taking
with him horse equipments
complete and Putnam's Rev.
& Holster.

* Corrected by L T Ballard &c

Book mark: 468 a a 80. 60/80.

(361)

L. M. Kennedy
(over)

Original

MAR. 18

8107186

1891

(Age 21 enrolled &
mustered in Apr 14/63 at
St Louis for 12 years)

Robertson, Henry
M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Robertson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty-one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 14 day of April 1863

Witness:

J. King

Henry Robertson

3. No. 100

No. _____

Henry Robertson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

By Wm. D. M. C. C. C. April 14 1863

2d Regiment of the Light

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Kansas Infy - 1861

Discharged _____ 1861

This recruit was inducted for
the 3rd Mo. Cav. and is hereby
assigned to the 1st Co. and left
April 14 at 1863

Wm. D. M. C. C.
Major 5th Mo. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Henry Roberson* born in *Cap County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Roberson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Henry Roberson*
this *14* day of *April* 1863, } *Chas J Williams*
Before *William Keating*
Judge of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm F Day Asst Surg H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *9* inches
high.

Thos M Elue Jr
23rd Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER at
St Louis

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Henry Robinson*, age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Missouri*, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *Not for some years*
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *never*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *Not*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *not*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Not* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? *never*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *none*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes last spring*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*So healthy & a good soldier
to all appearances.*

DATE:

RECEIVED:

Wm J Day Apt Surg 9/10/20

[A. G. O. No. 60]

Inspecting Surgeon.

OF
Henry Robertson Esq
No (3) Page Molecular

Henry Robinson Jr.
No. (3) Ridge Molecular

75 (3) Page Molecular

75 (3) Page Molecular

April 1865

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Henry Roberson Private M^c 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol

NOTES

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be entitled, by Act, Treaty, Statute, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES

6. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
7. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
8. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	For how long.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	
<i>Henry Roberson</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Grey</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>Mo</i>	<i>Cap Co</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Apr 14/63</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>St Moline</i>	<i>3 yrs</i>	<i>Recd</i>		<i>Recruit</i>

Certify. That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *M^c 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol*

Station: St Louis Mo

Date: April 14th 1863

Jno D Crutcher
Capt Co M^c 3rd Mo Cavalry

¹⁵⁵⁰
Robinson, John
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105739	25
2	8107199	26
3	Ror-1025-1864	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark 468-a-(313/50)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

John⁺ Robertson
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account
of disability by order of
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Roll-1035-1864

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(246)

Keefe

Copyist.

MAR. 18

8105739

1891

Genl. Curtis Dec. 3rd
1862. Discharged and
final statements given.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson

Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.
Last paid to Pay due from enlistment _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ none 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Dec 3/62. By order of Maj
Genl Charles M. Lewis Mo.

Book mark Discharge on file file ROR 1025. 64
(over)

N. M. Kennedy
J. P. 1025.

MAR. 18

8107199

1891*

468 a. a. g. o (c. 18) 80

R 3 cas. 1 Mo.

John Roberson
, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec-1025-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 27, 1867.

"Discharge and F. S.
on file."

A. F. Brooks

Roberson, John -

Co. 76

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ry. 3393 1/2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

41

John Roberson,

Co. 24

4th Cav. Reg't of Miss.

Co. M, 3rd Mo. Cav.

Approved

W. D. Miller

Drum

W. D. Miller

Head Quarters of the Missouri

St Louis November 30 1862.

To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

A. H. Curtis

Capt 24 Inf 1100 Vol & A. H. C.

Up due to office

Dec 2/62

Filed (A. G. Office), 186 .

Out on Cavalry Roll 3

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Crabtree's
Vol.
the *1st* Regiment of *Car. Mo. Vol.* at *Rolla Mo.*
on the *Second* day of *October* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Monroe County* in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty-one*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This soldier has oblique Inguinal Hernia - produced before coming into the service & never ought to have been enlisted.

STATION:

DATE:

Rolla Mo.
November 24th 1862

John D. Crabtree
Capt. Commanding Company.

7.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Robinson* of
Captain *John D. Crabtree* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Oblique Inguinal Hernia*

forming a large sac on the left side of the abdomen
could not change was produced before he came into
the service this man will never be able to do duty.

Dated at Rolla Mo. Nov 24th 1862

D. H. Law Surgeon *9th Mo. Cav.*

DISCHARGED, this

Third day of *December* 1862 at *Rolla Mo.*
Harvey Graham
Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

¹⁵⁵¹
Robinson, Milus G

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088529	28
2	8088618	27
3	8088711	26
4	8088813	25
5	8088916	24
6	8089015	23
7	8089111	22
8	8089205	21
9	8089300	20
10	8089404	19
11	8089500	18
12	8089599	17
13	8089694	16
14	8089779	15
15	8089884	14
16	8089954	13
17	8090035	12
18	8090117	11
19	8090203	10
20	8090288	9
21	8090375	8
22	8090756	7
23	32863229	6
24	36644743	5
25		4

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Miles G. Robinson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael G. Robinson

Saddler Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service under Gen. Peckham in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

L. H. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Miles E. Robinson

Saddler Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Bullen

Saddles Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. C. Murphy Officer

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Robinson

Sadler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1* *June 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Wm. G. Robinson *Copyist*

R *3* *Can* **Mo.**

Wm. J. Robinson
Saddlery Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Robinson

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael G. Robinson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went on detail
since Aug. 29/62*

Book mark:

M. G. Robinson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Robinson

Saddle, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Robinson

Saddly Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. G. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Willis G. Robinson

Company Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy Copyright

A. S. Case Mo.

Wm. G. Rot
Saddlery Co. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1869)

Wm. M. Murphy

Original

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Robinson

Saddle Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Apr. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ahead in
service of the
company

Book mark:

(368)

Chas. J. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilas G. Robinson

Saddlery Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robison

Robison, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wilson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached Accounting

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robinson

Seller, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present
as listed to Robinson

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Milas G. Robinson

Seller, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

O. J. Markle

Corr.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilbur G. Robinson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached service at
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. G. Robinson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilbur G. Robinson

Saddler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one year and
one cent 4 cents.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R
B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wilbur G. Robison

Saddle Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop for one spur and
one cone spur 46. On detached
duty at General Burt's, Ark.

Approved for muster roll as
Wilbur G. Robison

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Robinson

Saddler, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leidle Rock Ark., Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: 1 pair Saddles & 1 pair

spurs 2.00; one pair

spurs 2.00; one pair

spurs 2.00; one pair

spurs 2.00; one pair

spurs 2.00; one pair

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

R

3

Cav.

Mo.

Milas G. Robison

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Adams Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Adj't. Granger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paul.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

* Miles S. Robison

Art., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Post.

Appears on Returns as follows:
Farmer.

Dec. 1861. - Absent on det. serv. since Dec. 24,
under Gen. Prentiss, in pursuit of the
enemy. (Art.)

July 1862. - Absent sick at Fort Hoop. Rolla.
Mo. (Post.)

Aug. 1862. - Absent on scout & guard for
an ox train to Waynesville.

Oct. 1862. - On extra or daily duty. (Art.)

July to Sept. 1863. - On duty - Comp. saddler.

Mar & Apr. 1864. - Absent with Detch Regt.
Little Rock since Mar. 23/64.

Oct. 1864. - Absent. Sept. 18/64. (Farmer.)

* Also Robinson. M. Robinson & M. J. Robinson

Book Mark:

Conrad

1552
Robinson, Stephen

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Printed | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104343	■
2	8104439	■
3	8104532	■
4	8104615	■
5	8104716	■
6	8105619	■
7	3914-B-1884	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 3914-B(513)84-4022-6(513)
84 General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Robinson

Capt

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(1884)

W. L. ...

Copyright

William
3 Cav. Mo.

John
John, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 3600 | **Mo.**

Stephen Robinson

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Johnson

Private

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Not scheduled Service*

Book mark :

W. C. Johnson

P.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Lawrence

Pol

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, 1863

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Discharged and mustered

26.1863 by order of Gen.

Davidson. Final state

issued paper given

Book mark :

See 11022. 1st 1864

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Robinson

Pvt., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *April 30., 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Pilot Knob
Mo. June 26. 1863. By order
of Brig Genl. Davidson cause
disability. Final statements
given.*

Book mark: *3914-B. & B. 1884 V 4022*

6440. (E B) 1884.

Ebbanell.

R

3 Cav Mo.

Stephen Robinson

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3914, B, 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 26, 1884

Discharge and Final
Statements on file

Facey

Robinson Stephen

, Co. Q, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

112

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

118

Stephens Robinson
Private Co. L
3rd Cav Regt of Mo Vols

Approved
J. M. Kelly
Med. Dir. Gen.

Adm. S. E. dist of Mo
Armed in June 20 63

To be discharged

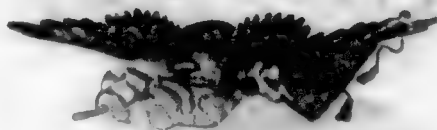
By order of Brig Genl standing
Henry C. Fillmore
a. a. a. g.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Will called in
by some other person
Dec 12 65

Dec 18 65
3/11/68

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

3914. Ar. 24, entered on and to
Humbolt, Aug. 23/64

Stephen Robinson a *Private* of Captain *John*
Ing Company, [L], of the *3rd Mo. Vol. Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by *Captain Stanford Ing*, of
Lieut. Col. P. B. Canby Cavalry Ball. at *Rolla Mo.*
on the *25th* day of *October* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Overton County* in the State of *Vermont*, is *Fifty two*
years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1343, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said Stephen Robinson has, by rapidly increasing dropsy, been unable to bear the
exposures of soldier life, also he is incapable of the duties of a soldier by swelling of
extremities, apparently, a rheumatic affection which has made its appearance since enlistment.
STATION: *Camp Taylor, near Arcadia Mo.*

DATE: *June 23rd 1863.*

John Dry
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 234; also, par. 1633, p. 651, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*"Actas mala" and want action in muscular
motion. Fit for the invalid corps.*

John Taylor

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Sixth* day of *June* 1863, at *Arcadia Mo*
Surgeon *3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Commanding ~~the~~ *2nd Brigade*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *1st Cavalry Division*
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. *Dept of the Army*

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1723
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Stephen Robinson
a private Co. L
3rd Reg't of the Col.

Amos J. Malt
Medical Director.

Det.
S. E. dist. Division
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
June 24 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~General~~ Alexander

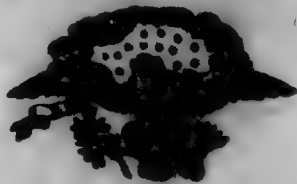
Henry C. Fillebrown

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Stephen Robinson, a Private of Captain *John*
Ang Company, (C.) of the 37th *Mich Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by *Capt. Stanford Ang*
Saint Col. B. B. Battalion, at *Rolla, Mo.*
 on the *fourth* day of *October* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Orton County*, in the State of *Tennessee*, is *fifty-two*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Said *Stephen Robinson* has by rapidly increasing *deafness*, become unable to bear the
 exposure of soldier life; also he is incapacitated for the duties of a soldier by
 swelling of *extremities* - apparently a *dropsical* affection - which
 has made its appearance since enlistment.

STATION: *Camp Sumner, near Ancester, Mo.*

DATE: *June 25th 1863*

John Ang
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stephen Robinson* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

"Actae mala" and want of action in muscular
 motion. Fit for the invalid corps

John D. V. Brown

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty-fifth* day of *June*

1863, at *Ancester Mo*

Commanding the *2nd* *Brigade*

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—

Company—

1st Cavalry Division
W. H. of the 22nd

(DELEGATE.)

1553
Robinson, William S.

Co E. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082752	28
2	8193744	29
3	8193728	30
4	8193914	31
5	8194001	32
6	8194084	33
7	8194173	34
8	8183425	35
9	8194273	36
10	8194443	37
11	8183178	38
12	8194632	39
13	8107323	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark. 468-A-(113)80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

C. J. Lee | Mo.

William F. Lee
Swi, Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under a recruit
after first muster-in
of company

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Put

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached as Brigade
Quartermaster this morn-
ing.*

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(366)

Original

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Plk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Pay due for horse & horse equipments. Stop. per 1st of horse equip

* Inserted by comparer.

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February

1864.

Present or absent

Dressed

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments since Dec. 28th / 63. Stoppages for one set horse equipments \$25.00

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Sgt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage for loss
of (1) one Sharps bree-
chine by carelessness
paying for horse and
horse equipments from
Dec. 28/63 to April 11/64
Stoppage due to loss of
arms and horse equip

Book mark:

(over)

U. S. Taggart

MAR. 17

8094084

1891

amount \$30.00

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Pine Bluff.
Ordered for use of horse
and horse equipments
from Dec. 28/63 to April
11/64. Stoppage due \$100.
For arm and horse
equipments \$300 00

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

P. 13 | Cal | Mo.

Wm C. Schumaker
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Ca.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Adm. by Capt. L. H. ...
... for the ...
... Capt. ...

Book mark :

Discharged

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Ordered dropped from the rolls by order of Genl Bussey. Captured near Princeton, Ark, April 28/64 and was held as Prisoner of war.

* Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8094273

216818

by line drawn through
it.

Net come on roll ~~For~~

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S Robinson

Pl, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Returned to Com-
pany from Prisoner
of War Jan 19/65. Due
Soldier for use of
Horse from Dec 23
63 to Apr 11/64*

Book mark:

W J Roe

R 13 cav 1 Mo.

W. S. Robinson

For, Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent * Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Prisoner of war
now in the hands of
Enemy Captured near
Princeton Ark. since
Apr 28. 64

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

James

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Pak, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1861; drawn since \$ 22.11

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred to Co. same Reg't under the provisions of Circular 36 War Dept, Recruit Series.

Prisoner of War now in

Book mark: 468 & A. C. 1861 (over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8094632

18914

the hands of the
enemy, captured
near Princeton, Ark.
since April 28/64.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Robinson

Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from
Old Co. E, per S.O. No 70
Dept. of Ark., Nov. 2/65
Due Soldier for use
of horse & horse e-
quipments from Dec
12/63 to Apr. 11/64*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

(200)

Copyright.

Robinson, Wm - S.

W E

Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as William S Robinson Co "E" 3 Mo Cav
no other name was on rolls of Co "E" 3 Mo Cav
that this report can refer to

W.S.R.

3.13.83

3 and Gay Blakely July 7. 83
Com. of Sub. Case H.D.C. Mar 17. 83.

Copied by

W.S.R.

Mar 8/83

Adjutant General's Office,

March 14. 1883

This is accepted as referring to

W.S. Robinson

Co. 3 Regt. 3 Mo Cav

Records will be corrected accordingly.

W.S.R.

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 65

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>H. J. Robinson, Jr. S.</i>	<i>P 3</i>	<i>No. 6</i>	<i>E</i>			<i>OR Ex 8</i>				

captured at *Mark's Mills Apr 25, 1864* confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1864, of *Pneumonia at Camp Brooke Tex. Dec. 5 '64*

buried at *off Galveston Tex Dec 12, 1864* reported at *New Orleans La Dec 28 1864*

Copied by

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
 deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as William S Robinson Co E 3rd Me Cav
 no other name was on rolls of Co E 3rd Me Cav
 that this report can be seen to

W.S.P.

3.13.83

3 and 4th Regt Bl. P. Co July 7. 83
 Com. of Sub. Case A.D.C. Mar 17. 83

Copy by

W.S.P.

Mar 8/83

Adjutant General's Office

March 14, 1883

This is accepted as referring to William

W.S.P.

Co E, 3rd Regt, 9th Cav

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W.S.P.

1564

Robison George W

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant

2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Robertson	George W
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1555

Robison Miles G

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: /

See also

1556

Rodgers Houghton &

Co E , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3 <i>See Rogers Houghton &</i>	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also

1557

Rodgers Richard J

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1558

Rodgers Valentine

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1559

Rodolfoz Peter

Co 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rodolfoz	27 Peter
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵⁶⁰
Roelofs, Peter
Co @ 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5088574	2
2	5088667	3
3	5088764	4
4	5088857	5
5	5088966	6
6	5089061	7
7	5089155	8
8	5089253	9
9	5089379	10
10	5089531	11
11	5089834	12
12	5090811	13
13	32863224	14
14	36644726	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

R | *3* Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rociofa

Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Holland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy Mo.*

By whom *Adj't. Ganger*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *discharged Dec.*

1/62 St Louis Mo.

Paul.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Boeloffs

Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina, Mo., Jan. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 22, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *458 A 1860.*

M. M. Murphy

(246)

Copied.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Kelly

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Buckley

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter R. Rulph

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 10 Apr, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. F. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Koclopy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*A brief sickness
Hospital at Benton
Barracks. St. Louis,
Mo. since June 17/62*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

R. 3 Leav. Mo.
Peter Roelofsey,
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick & Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo., since
June 17, 1862 -

Book mark

C. H. Woodford

Albion Mo.

John Murphy
Co. 6, 9 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 10, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I was sick

in Wash. at St.

Dennis since Jan

17/62

Book mark:

(369)

John Murphy
Caval.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Roelfz
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went at Benton*
Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo. since June 17/62
Have no official
knowledge as to
when the last cash
pay was by return

Book mark:

Thos M. Murphy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Buckley

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Man left at
Carnalescent Barracks
No. 2 Benton Barracks,
St. Louis Mo. June
17/62 and has
not since been heard
from.*

Book mark:

J. M. Murphy

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Koclofsz
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left at Conva-*
lescent 2000 ft. Sh
to cross. No. June 17/62
Learned of this de-
sertion Dec. 1; 1862

Book mark:

(256)

M. M. Murphy Copied.

Alfred A. ... | *...* | **Mo.**

Alfred A. ...
..., Co. *...*, *...* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *...* *...*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *...*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When ..., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Roelofsy
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1862.- Absent sick in
Hosp. at Benton Bks., St. Louis,
Mo., since June 16/62.
Dec. 1862.- Lost- Dec. 1, St. Louis Mo., de-
serted.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Prelosky

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis, Mo.,
Dec. 1, 1862. (Agree)

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

+ 1861
 Rogers, Houghtlet & Co
 Co E. A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092586	2	8107321
3	8092682	37	
5	8092727	38	
6	8092879	39	
8	8092971	40	
9	8093073	41	
7	8093177	42	
8	8093279	43	
9	8093372	44	
10	8093470	45	
11	8093561	46	
12	8093651	47	
13	8093740	48	
14	8093824	49	
15	8093911	50	
16	8093998	51	
17	8094061	52	
18	8094167	53	
19	8094251	54	
20	8094370	55	
21	8094423	56	
22	8094529	57	
23	8094647	58	
24	8094604	59	
25	8093148	60	

Book Mark: 468-a-(213)80
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
 See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Priv., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Quincy

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith
Coy.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Prt....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 26 To Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughes Rogers

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hughlet Rogers
Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

H. B. Smith
Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hughes Rogers
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(252)

F. B. Smith
App'd.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henkett Rogers

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service in Hospital
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R

26 Jan

Mo.

Hughlett L. Rodgers

Port, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to extra
duty pay, as cook in
Post Hospital at Houston
from Jan'y 18/63 to
March 28/63.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A

| **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Hughlet Rogers

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leighton Rogers

Put

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

(266)

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughes H. Rogers
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Oct. 25th 1863

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henrich C. Rogers
Plt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(156)

Copyright

R

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Heughlin, Rogers

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Osby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

7

3 Co.

Mo.

Hagler C. Rodgers

1st Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in

May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran

under the provisions of C. O.

No. 19144305 series of 1863, from

the War Department. To have a

furlough of at least thirty

days in his state before the ex-

piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

R 3 Car | **Mo.**
Hughlet C. Rodgers
Ch., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 17⁸⁶ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Took part in battle of
Hatfield, Ark. in Chalk
Bluffs and capture of
Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

A. M. Jones

R

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Englebert C. Rodgers

DR

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached

service L. R. Ark.

Reenlisted as Veteran

Vol. 2^d installment

bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Rodgers

Det Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Re-listed as
Volunteer Co. 2^d install
surrender bounty due.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughes C. Rodgers
Dr R, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* *Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted Veteran

Vol. 3^d installment

bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Let Rodgers

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3
Instalment Bounty
due

Book mark:

W F Roe

X

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hughes & C. Rodgers
Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Vol. 3^d and*

4th medals Brevet

by Dec

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leopold L. Rogers

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 37 13 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Manu-

ferred to Co. same Regt
under the provision of
Circular 36, War Dept,
Current Series.

Book mark: 1480 A.B.C. (C. 1) 80

Montague

R | 3rd Cal | Mo.

Hughes C. Rodgers
Or, Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: 3rd installment
bounty due,

Book mark :

James

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Dugliss C. Rogers

Priv

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8, Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Det. Vol. Assigned
from Old Co. E. per
S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark.
Mar. 21/65*

Det. and Repts. not entitled to

be M.O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and tran-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(208)

(Copy)

Rogers, Hughlett C.
E., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Hughlett C. Rogers, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 29th day of February 1864
Hughlett C. Rogers

WITNESS:
J. P. [Signature]

3 me Car,
 No.
Hughlett C. Rogers
 Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
 2d Enlistment; last served in
 Company (C) 3d Regt of
Car 3rd Art
 Discharged
 1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Quincy

I *Hughlett Rogers* born in *Sanit John*
in the State of *New Brunswick* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Labrer* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *29th* day of *February*, 18*64*
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I *Hughlett C*
Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Quincy*
this *29th* day of *February* 18*64*
Before *Geo. S. Stryker, Capt*
Adj. Gen. Ill. Cav.

Hughlett C. Rogers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Hughlett C*
Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey*
eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Geo. S. Stryker Capt
Ill. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C. Co. 9th*
7th day of *May*, 18*64*, at *St. Louis, Missouri*
Regiment of *Ill. Cav. Volunteers*, on the

Capt H. S. Taylor
Adj. Gen. Ill. Cav.

No. 3573

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

Name,

Rank,

Reg't.

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Mo. Vols.

1864.

No. 35-178

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, Oct 1864.

Name, Harold C. Hays

Rank, Private Co. C

1st Reg't Heavy Mo. Vols.

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Requisition No. 106

To Mil. Atty Gen. W. C.
Galesofe Ws.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Galesofe Ws.

To Minnesota Junct.

No. 1 Hughlet C. Rodgers

" 1st. Co. 8. 3rd Regt.

" Mo. Cavalry Vols.

" To return w

" his regiment

Dec. 1864. This paper was originally
issued by the Marshal of the 6th Dist. of Wisconsin
in the ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. D.

Date Galesofe Aug 29th 1864

Given by Capt. T. B. Cooper

Provost Marshal,

6 District, State Wisconsin

Requisition No. 117

To Mil & Mill B. B. Co.,
Millon Jun &

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Millon Jun &

To Madison Wis.

No. 1 Hughtlet & Radgers

" Pat. Co. E 3^d Mo.

" Cauly. Vals. W

" return Whis

" Regt.

Dec 20

H

ly

out

held

Date Capt. B. B. Co. Aug 29th 1864

Given by Capt. B. B. Co. Co. Co.

Provost Marshal,

6 District, State Wisconsin in

Requisition No. 115

To Chgo. & N. W. R.R. Co.
Minnesota Junc. A.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Minnesota Junc. A.
To Milledgeville Junc. A.
No. 1 Hughlet C. Rodgers
" Pat. Leo C. & R. R.
" Mo. Leahy. Vals.
" W. R. R. W. R.
" R. R.

Dec. 19
I am the
Marshal of the 6th Dist. of Wisconsin
in the Marshal of R. R. O.

Date Released Aug 29, 1864
By Capt. S. W. Chapin

Provost Marshal,

District, State Wisconsin

19th 1864

of

consin

1562

Rogers John

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

++

1863

Rogers, Richard T

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8015179	2
2	8015278	2
3	8015377	2
4	8015476	2
5	8015575	2
6	8015674	2
7	8015773	2
8	8015872	2
9	8015971	2
10	8016070	2
11	8016169	2
12	8016268	2
13	8016367	2
14	8016466	2
15	8016565	2
16	8016664	2
17	8016763	2
18	8016862	2
19	8016961	2
20	8017060	2
21	8017159	2
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark. 468-a-(183)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Rogers
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For enrollment see muster roll

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(155)

Copy

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Rogers
Out

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Scherlock

Copy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. Schooley

Copy

11 Mar | Mo.

Richard C. Rogers
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Mar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

W. G. Smith

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers
Sot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on detached
service with Capt
Triplett*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Rogers
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Rogers

Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wenderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rozen

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 to Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Renderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Ryger

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7, Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers

Pri:

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers

Pr:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick
in hospital*

Book mark:.....

Anderson

A

3 Cav:

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers

Pvt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in Gen'l
Hosp'tl since Mar.
23/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2 54* 100 for *horse*

equipment lost

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Post*

26 Sept

Book mark:

Henderson

R 18 Car. Mo.

Richard J. Rogers
Inf., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 8, Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2³⁴ Ord. for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in bed
Went to Little Rock,
Ark.

Book mark: .

Henderson

R 3 Cavalry

Richard T. Rodgers
Pl., Co. A, 3 Regt Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E, 3rd Cavalry

for Nov. 10 Dec. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co. E. from Co. A. tem-
porarily. per Special order
No 153 Regt 1st Div.
Stoppage, for 1st at
a month 2 samples, 2
specimens of 2. 14
Received 31 advance
County. On detached ser-
vice at Genl Hospital Little

Book mark: (over)

W. F. Roe

MAR. 17

8094356

18914

Reels are since
Mar 14/61

R 3 Cal 1116

Richard T. Rodgers
Pvt, Coll, 3 Reg't Cal Vols

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G. 3^d Cal Cav

for Jan, Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

250

100 for

Arms &

accoutrements lost

Remarks:

Assigned temporarily
to Co E from Co G. for special
orders. He is 31d Nov. 5th
Mo. Cal. Vol. in accor-
dance with Circular
36. from War Dept, Jan
of 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe -

2 3 Cav. Mo.
Richard I. Rogers
Pr., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 7, Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from
Old Co. A, 1st S. No 70,
Dep't. of Ark., Mar.
21/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

K

3 Can.

Mo.

Richard C. Rogers

Cin., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Char. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Permit to be used for one Lariat and Pin one Circumferential Spur and Strap

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

C. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard J. Kuger

Pr: Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 54* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for 11 ariat 7
Jun 50 cts, 10 ari single
H. 12, 2 ari 4, 2 traps
5-2 cts.*

Book mark:

C. Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rogers
Pri:

....., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 37³² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original

Co. A Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 26/64
when service term of his

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark See 468 a. a. s. (v. 3) Jan 22/65

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107388

18914

Co. expired, then assigned
to new Co. "A" by re-organ-
ization pursuant to S.O.
No 70 Dept. of Arke.
dated Mar. 21/65

(age 18 enrolled Sept 22/62
at Rolle-Master in Dec 7/62
at Rolle for 3 years)

Rogers Richard T.

Co. A

3

Reg't Moscow

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard J Rogers* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri*
The *24th* day of *September* - 186*2*

Witness:
H. Roberts

Richard J Rogers

Filed in the Interior Dept. at St. Louis Mo. 10/1/62
No. _____
Enlisted at *Rolla* Mo. _____
By *John A. Smith*
Regiment of *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186
Four dollars premium and twenty-five dollars bounty paid Dec. 24 1862
Alfred W. Check
Cap't. 13th Inf.
U.S. Must. & Dis. Off.

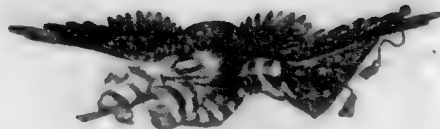
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Richard T. Rogers* born in *Shannon County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *24th* day of *September*

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Richard T. Rogers* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *24* day of *September* 1862,
Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Richard T. Rogers
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard T. Rogers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

L. B. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved of Rolla Council
May 31st 1862
Rolla*

+ 1534
Rogers, Valentine
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105749	28
2	8107183	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark, 468-a-(513)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Rogers

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 5 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from camp Emerson, Rolla, Mo Nov 14/62*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(Side)

Keeper

Copyist.

C R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine + Rodgers,
 Pvt, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new settled~~ _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 34 96 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Diserted Nov. 14/65
 at Rolla Mo. taking with
 him one horse and horse
 equipments Rifle & Sabre

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (CB) 80

B. M. Kennedy

1875

Roggers Richard T

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Rogers Richard T
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1566
Rohde, Adelbert
Co H. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Printed Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082868	26
2	8082863	27
3	8099771	28
4	8099852	29
5	8099947	30
6	8100034	31
7	8100309	32
8	8100895	33
9	8088289	34
10	8090684	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(2B)80

General Notation 408 A 1000

See also

C.

36av.

Mo.

Adelbert Rohde

Appears with rank of Prvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

near Benton Mo Apr 16, 1864.

Where born Russia Russia

Age 20 years; occupation Shoemaker.

When enlisted Mar. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 5 1/4 in.

When mustered in Mar 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hannibal Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 458 A 1880.

Lopez

B

36

Mo.

Adalbert Rhode

Appears with rank of Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2^d Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo March 31, 1864.

Where born Golberg Russia

Age 20 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2^d Ward Hannibal Mo

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Rohde

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. S. Ruggell
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Rohde

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d + 3^d Installment

Bounty due.

Book mark:

C. I. Rozell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Rohde

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2d + 3d installments
Bounty due

Book mark:

C. S. Ruzzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Rohde

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d + 3^d Inst - County
due -

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

R 3 Car Mo.

Albert Ronda

Prvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Amount settled~~
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Transferred for
assignment - under
provision of Circular
No 36 W Dept -

Book mark: See 46 \$ 00 00 (13) 50

C. I. Rizzell

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Albert Rhode

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2d, 3d Recd

Money due

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

P | 3 cav | Mo.

Albert Rohder

Pr, Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Adelbert Rohde

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old co. K to
new co. C by reorganization 1st
S. O. no. 70 H. O. no. 7 Ark.
Mar. 21, 1865.

Ver. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. Formed into
2 Co's and trans f'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(255)

Copied.

Rohde, Adalbert

A, 3 Regt Mo. Cav

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adalbert Rohde desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 3rd day of March, 1864.

Witness:

Adalbert Rohde

No. 1

Adalbert Rohde

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

March 3rd, 1864.

By William C. Cunningham, Assistant
Sergeant of Co. 1st Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

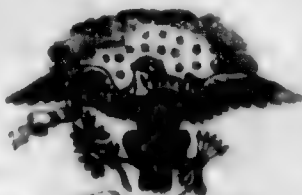
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stannibal

I, *Adalbert Rohde* born in *Colberg*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Adalbert Rohde* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stannibal Mo.*

this *31st* day of *March* 186*4* *Adalbert Rohde*

BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin*

Capt. & Pres. Marsh Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Wright

Surgeon Board of Enlistment

Stannibal Mo. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adalbert Rohde*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/4* inches high.

J. F. Benjamin
Capt. & Pres. Marsh Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *31st* day of *March*, 186*4*, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 3rd *Cal.* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Adalbert Rohde
Shoemaker
Col. H. H. A. Marsh Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub.

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that _____

has presented _____, an accepted

_____ into

the _____ titled

to _____

To _____

22901 March 24, 1864

Wm. C. C. M. M. M.

For redacted Article a new receipt
for a 2d copy of the

\$10.00

1567
Rohrer Daniel

Co to , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Rohrer	30 Daniel
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1568
Rohrer Samuel

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Rohrer Samuel
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1569
Rohrer Samuel

Co B , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rohrer Samuel	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵⁷⁰
Rohmer, John
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Printe Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098297	25
2	8098352	27
3	8098423	28
4	8098509	29
5	8098583	30
6	8098673	31
7	8098759	32
8	8098859	33
9	8098945	34
10	8099020	35
11	8099098	36
12	8099177	37
13	8099247	38
14	8099346	39
15	8099452	40
16	8099550	41
17	8099656	42
18	8099755	43
19	8099855	44
20	8099948	45
21	8100035	46
22	8100182	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(213)80
General notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Palmer

Priv., 1 Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17*, 1861.

Where *Hinton, Ill.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Back

14 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

John K. Kline

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* (Enlisted Sep 17 at
Dixon, Ill. for 3
years)

Book mark:

* added by comd. May 6. 1913.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Smith
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. B.
Clerk

Appears on

for Henry J. Hunt, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Wilson

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Kaiser

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on detached service

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...
... Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22 & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Case | **Mo.**

John Robinson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. ...
Copyist.

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Palmer

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rehner

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rahmer

Priv., Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Farmer

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358)

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Lamm

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzelle

(355)

Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Pizzell

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rohmer

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* for *Haversack*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sir Robert

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* for *Camp and*
Garrison \$ *52* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rohmer
Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rohmer
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1864

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

C. S. Rozzelle

Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Rohmer
Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out-
Dec 31-64-

Book mark: 7-11-64

(155)

C. S. Ruggell
Corryist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Collier

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark See 768 AA & C (E B) 50

C. S. Rozzell

+

1571

Rohr Daniel

Co. F. 6th 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082783	26
2	8107970	27
3	8101058	28
4	8101446	29
5	8101235	30
6	8101323	31
7	8101412	32
8	8101518	33
9	8101618	34
10	8101707	35
11	8101797	36
12	8101892	37
13	8101982	38
14	8102071	39
15	8102155	40
16	8102329	41
17	8102321	42
18	8102133	43
19	8090687	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P 36av Mo.

Daniel Coar

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3rd Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav Roll dated

Cent. Parrachim, Nov. 24, 1862

Where born Pittsburgh, Pa.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 24, 1862

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

(120) Copied

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Koller

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$3. Bounty*

Book mark:

Handae

B | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Koller

Bt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 2, 1863, 186 3
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Daniel Koller
Copper

11 | June | Mo.

Daniel K. R.
Pol., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Koler

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit of the enemy.*

Book mark:

Randall

K | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Nelson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

RH, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. M. M. M.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Plt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing not settled*

Book mark:

Spates

H | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Rohr,

Pr Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁴²/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Remarks: Time for which pay is
due for use of horse & equip
ments from Jan 1/64 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Roh, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*42*} _{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stopps 1 Halter & Straps,
1 Pr Spurs & Straps.*

*Pay due for use of Horse
and equipments from Jan. 1
to Apr 30 64*

Book mark:

Spraten

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*42*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Staps 1 Halter & Strap,*
1 Pair Spurs & Straps

Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan 1
to June 10.

Book mark:

S. J. J. J.

PR

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

PR

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* ^{*23*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stops for one brush & strong, 1 Cart Cone, 1 Saddle belt & Plate, 1 Canteen, 3 Haversacks,*

Book mark:

J. M. Mates

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

33

²³

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for the Sharp Carbine,
the Prussian & Long, the Carb. Case,
the Sable Belt and Plate, the
Canteen, 3 Haversacks.

Book mark:

Spencer

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr,

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Staps 1 Sharp Carbine 30.00,*
1 Back cone wrench 37, 1 Rev cone
wrench 15, 1 Labr belt and plate 135,
1 Saddle blanket 300, 1 Canteen 45,
3 Haversacks 201

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

1 | Mar. | **Mo.**

Sand Rohr

201, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: 4 1/2 pages for 1 Sharp Contour
1 Card cone wound 1 Box cone wound
1 Delta belt and plate 1 saddle blanket
1 Contour, 3 1/4 - 1/2 - 1/2

Book mark : _____

(842)

Copyright

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rohr

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*135* 2 *4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *1 Sharp Carbine, 1 Carbine*
Leone Munch, 1 Revolver Munch,
1 Sabre Belt & Plate, 1 Saddle
Blanket, 1 Canteen, 3
Staves,
Tramped for amusement

Book mark: _____

Spratt

MAR. 18

8102321

21891*

*under provisions of Circular
No 36. War Dept*

*(Mustered in at St Louis Mo
Nov 22/1862)*

R | 3 Car | Mo.

Daniel Rower

Bir., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 34⁸⁷ for Ordinance +

Ord Stores \$246 for C + G E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25-00 Advances
Brought due - Assigned
from C. E. under pro-
visions of Circular
36 War Dept. After
muster out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Capt.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Rober

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par. 1
S. O. no. 70 Hq. 2nd. Dept. Ark.
Mar. 21, 1865. Stoppage for
Ordinance 34. 87. Stoppage
for Camp and Quar. 240

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into

Book mark: 2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle

Row Daniel

Co. 9

3

Reg't Mo Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel Roar
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-two years and 00 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 141

Day of

188 2

Witness:

James W Davis

Danielle X. Rouss

Barnie Kean

No. 1

Enlisted at Hammond Mo

Leinen 14 1/2 186 2

By Paper-Point & Simon

200 3rd Regiment of New Can Vat

He enlisted; last served in company (9)

18th Regt of Ind. Vols.

Discharged

186

Four dollars premium and
divinity five dollars bounty
Paid Novem^r 24th 1862

The Editor

Dec 14th 1894

W. S. Munn & Co. 1897

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Daniel Roar* born in *Pittsburg*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Daniel*
Roar do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *October*

BEFORE

Daniel Roar
Hand

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hursey

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Daniel Roar*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *five feet one* inches high.

John A. Lannon Capt-

Recruiting Officer.

approved

C. H. C. du
Adjt. G. Q. R. R. M. V.

⁺ 1573
 Rohrer, Samuel
 Co B.A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086502	28
2	8086585	29
3	8086679	30
4	8086777	31
5	8086925	32
6	8087018	33
7	8087121	34
8	8087224	35
9	8087325	36
10	8087550	37
11	8085478	38
12	8087452	39
13	8085588	40
14	8085657	41
15	8085744	42
16	8085829	43
17	8085909	44
18	8085992	45
19	8086074	46
20	8086158	47
21	8086243	48
22	8086325	49
23	8086451	50
24	8086586	51
25		52

Book Mark: 468-A-(173)80

General notation 468 A 1880

✓
 See also

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Roberts.

Blk. Smith, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kanick Salinas Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26th*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Oct. 1st*, 1861 .

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *2* years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

P.
1/2.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reeves.

Blk Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In detached service with*
Genl. Canine after the money.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

B.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Robson.

Plk. Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Roberts.

Blk. Smith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

P.C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Proctor

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Kohrer.

Privt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Roberts.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+

Samuel B. Roaher.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Rohrer's

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & July.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

R.

3" Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Proakner.

Unit., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 3" Cav.

Mo. Vol. April 1. 1863.

Book mark:

46 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Roaher
Cpl., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Roberts.

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. 3rd Cav.*

Mar. Vol. April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rohrer
Pos, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186³.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Schooley

Original

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Roahner

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty
Reg't Armorer

Book mark:

Wenderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Wenderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sammuel + Rucker

Pri.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1. Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Regt Armorer

Book mark:

Wenderson

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for

Jan. 7, Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached, Reg't
Armorer*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr:

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7 Apr.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pri

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

K 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel Rohrer

Priv., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7 to Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Slate Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to (Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.37

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co A
3rd Cav. Mo. Vol. per D. O. No. -
Dated Feb 2nd 1863 3rd Cav. Mo.
Vol. Pilot Hunt Mo. pl.
1/13

Book mark: 468 a. a. G. O. (E. B.) 80

Thurman

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rohrer

Pr:, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *(page 37)*

Book mark:

Anderson

Rohrer, Samuel

Co. B 1st

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robner, Samuel

P. B. 1

3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Approved

J. W. Yates Capt
Co. B. 8th Me Inf

Approved.

B. G. Triplett Capt

Comd Co A

3rd Me Cav

H. 2nd 3rd Cav Me Inf
Camp Sumner Acadia
April 10th 1863

Approved

By Order

Robt. Garnett

Sub Adjutant
W. S. Johnson
Adjt

John Kohree

Camp Curtis, Mo. April 1st 1863.

Captain

I wish, through you, to make application
for a transfer to Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav. and to this
end. Respectfully ask that you will endorse my
petition to that effect and forward to the Comd.
Officer of the Regiment

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. Servt

Samuel Cohen

To Capt John Yates

Comd Co 133rd Mo. Inf. private Co B. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vol.

+ 1573
Roles, Amos

Co K.B.M 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082812	26
2	8082122	27
3	8106487	28
4	8103678	29
5	8106589	30
6	8103766	31
7	8108852	32
8	8103940	33
9	8104019	34
10	8104104	35
11	8104261	36
12	8107206	37
13	8103286	38
14	8107455	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-(213) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B | 3rd Mo.

Amos Roles

Appears with rank of Art on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born Coles Co. Ill.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dun; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 29, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Congdist 24 Subdist Phelps Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$60 as 1st

Enlistment

Book mark:

Serial 121 NO 12 on 458 A 1880.

Lopez

B

36

Mo.

Amos Poles

Appears with rank of *Prt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *Reg't Missouri* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 4, 1864.

Where born *Bole Co. Ill.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Polk Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *July 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2^d Capt Manwaring*

Book mark:

Taper

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Roles

Pvt., Co. 24, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sixty dollars Bounty

\$13 Advance pay Paid by

Capt. Thompson.

Book mark:

Keefe.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amer. Bolls

Privat

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK & Spl. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred

Clothing never settled.

Transferred to Co. K by
order of Lt Col J. B. Cook,
March 12/64

Filed with Amos Roles

Book mark:

Overhauled by

(246)

Original

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Amos Roles

Opt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

Sick at Little Rock -
Bounty paid \$60.00 Advance
pay \$13.00 - No other pay since
enlistment.

Book mark :

J.B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos

Roles

Pat

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at
Genl Hospital Little Rock,
County paid \$60.00 Advance
pay \$13.00. No other pay
since enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Roles

Port

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July V Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detained in Gen. Hos-
pital, Little Rock as sick.

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos + Rolls
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3^d Installment Bounty
due

Book mark:

(356)

J. O. Gage

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Kolls

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3d Installment Bounty due

Book mark :

J.B. Hoge

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos

Rolls

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3^d Installment Bounty due

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Rolles

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
old Co K to new Co B
by Reorganization
Par 1 D. O. No 70 Hd Qrs
Dep. Ark. Mar 21-65
4" Enrollment Recruit
Bonney due.*

Vet and Reets not entitled to

Book *mk M. O. with Co's. formed into*

2 Co's and tran-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos

Rolls

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1 00* 100; due \$ *2 00* 100

Remarks: *Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out.*

Book mark: *See #68 A- E. B. 80*

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

*Amos * Balls*

Privt, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *over settled* _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *29 54* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co H*

*3rd Mo Cav Vols by order
of Lt Col Black mch.
10/64*

Book mark: *468 a a 40 (10) 80*

H. M. Kennedy

R | 3 bar | **Mo.**

Amos Ralls

1st., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

H. L. Loring

Roler, Amos

3 Mo. Cav

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Amos Roles*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kolla Mo*

The *25th* day of *January* 18*64*.

Witness

J H Guillaume Amos + Roles
Signature

3 mo Car.

No. *1*

Amos Roles

Volunteered at *Kolla Mo*

January 25th 18*64*

By *Amos Roles*

Third Second Regiment of the 1st I. M. D.

Residence 2000 Bay Ave 24 St. La.

Chicago Ill.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*  TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Amos Roles* born in *Coles Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Harmon* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Roles* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo*
this *29th* day of *January* 1864 } *Amos + Roles*
Before *Col. Channing* Signature

Col. Channing
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moore
Examining Surgeon.
Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *four* feet *six* inches
high.

Gov. Form. Oct. July, 1862

1st Regiment of the *Missouri* *Volunteers,*
Col. Channing RECRUITING OFFICER.
Col. Channing
Col. Channing

He was sent into the service of the U.S. in Company - 3rd Regiment of Cavalry Mo. No. 1 on the 19th day of January 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

He was sent into the service of the U.S. in Company - 3rd Regiment of Cavalry Mo. No. 1 on the 19th day of January 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

1574

Rolls Amos

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Rolls Amos
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1575

Romer John

Co. K , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Rohmer John

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1576
Roope, James H
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5098296	26
2	5098313	27
3	5098425	28
4	5098510	29
5	5098574	30
6	5098674	31
7	5098770	32
8	5098877	33
9	5100193	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-a-(213)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Rapp

Priv., 1/2 Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Ill.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. R. R.

1 Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enlisted Sep 10 at
Ashmore, Ill. for 3
years)

Book mark:

Added by J. H. M. May 6, 1910.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Reese

Bar., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 27*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present at North
River building clock
house*

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

H. K. Rupp

John, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 June 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Rife
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on Guard

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cook

Cook, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Koop
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: killed in action

at Beaver Creek Mo.

Nov. 29 '62.

Private property lost in

action: 1 blanket, 1 overcoat,

1 cap, 1 pouch

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private E. Troop

Plt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at Beaver Creek Mo

Nov 24. 62. in action

and final statement

for service Dec 1-62.

Book mark *Sup 68 AA & C & B 180*

E. L. B. 180

Reep, James H.

Cn H. L.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1875
" 11 " R 142
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John N. Roach
_____ of Company 2nd
5th Regiment of Ill. Cav.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Nov 24/63.
shot & struck a part
of his shoulder
Oct. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. H. P. Oak
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Heart

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Myocardial infarction

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. P. Oak

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24 1917

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quincy, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Ref. to Medical Record
Vol. 2, 1915

REMARKS.

W. H. P. Oak

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Jas. H. Pope private
late of Company (H), Thirteenth
Regiment of Cavalry who died
at Beaver Creek Mo
the 24th day of Nov 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

James H. Poep a *private* late of
 Captain *Geo. S. Avery* Company (*H*), of the *Third*
 Regiment of *Gov. Mc Nole* was enlisted by *Alpheus*
A. Graham on the *tenth* day of *September* 186*8*,
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Coles County*
 in the State of *Illinois* is *twenty three* years of age,
five feet *seven* inches high, *Sandy* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
~~Killed~~ *in action at Beaver Creek, Wright Co.*
the *twenty fourth* day of *November* 186*8*,
 Cause of death - *ball passing through the heart*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Flannel Coat.	Working Blanket.	no hat Box.	Specie.	Bank Notes.	
3			1								1		1							1	1	1		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
James H. Poep a private deceased, and are in
~~store at~~ *my possession*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Harrisville Mo
November 30th 1868.

Geo. S. Avery Capt.
Company

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1577
Root, Ezra C
Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090972	25
2	8091070	27
3	8091182	28
4	8083842	29
5	8092458	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-A-(13)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. C. Root
Chas., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Nov. 25 '61 when
lost service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(258c)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyright.

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. ...
..., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Sumner Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

* *42* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *...*

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Orlando
Chen, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1862.*

Where *Quincy*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled 10*

Quincy 10/10/62

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

A. L. C. M.

Mo.

Extra Sheet

1st, Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pike's Peak Mo. June 1*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *May 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Pike's Peak Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shuglin

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sparks

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

2nd June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Expenses of Soldier*

See Jan 7. 1865

(aged 50) Mustered in Nov 16

(at Pulaski Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: *Vol 413 A. 1st Mo. 4th 80*

Benjamin Sparks

¹⁵⁷⁸
Rose, William

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105720	25
2	8105820	27
3	8105917	28
4	8106016	29
5	8106123	30
6	8106219	31
7	8106309	32
8	8106395	33
9	8106484	34
10	8106571	35
11	8106664	36
12	8106750	37
13	8106834	38
14	8106921	39
15	8107002	40
16	8107085	41
17	8107140	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 46F-A-(E13)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P

3 Cav. Mo.

William Rose

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 5 to Dec. 31, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(Side)

Keeper.

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ross

Pr A.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe.

Q 13 Cav. **Mo.**

William Rose

Art., Com., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1867.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Fox

Pr. 1, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due loss of
horse equipments 188

Book mark:

Keefe

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Goss

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper Copied

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ross.

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Put, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Priv

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Plt, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Forage Escort*
since Feb'y 26th/64.

Book mark:

(155)

Keefe.

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. v. Apl.

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Kennedy

(256)

Copyist.

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

William Ross

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *24* *25* *100 for* *Requiem to*

" " *1* *47* *100* " " *Loss of balance* *C. & I. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wm. Ross
Capt.

A.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H.

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

No.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Priv.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10 Oct.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

(256)

John

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Privt.

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached service

2nd. 2 Brig. Cav. Div. Miss

Jan. 18th 1865

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Co. 1 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

William Rose

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll



for *Mich. v. Appl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Rose

Privt., Co. *16*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*16*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark: *468 ad g.c. (CB) 10.*

W. M. Kennedy

1579
Ross, Andrew J
Co D.F., 3 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082683	25
2	8094880	27
3	8094907	28
4	8094907	29
5	8094906	30
6	8094909	31
7	8094936	32
8	8094960	33
9	8094951	34
10	8094964	35
11	8094973	36
12	8094976	37
13	8094999	38
14	8094996	39
15	8096085	40
16	8096172	41
17	8096276	42
18	8096485	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-A-(183) 1880
General notation 468 A 1880

See also

Mo.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Kansas

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

P. 1

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hall

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

* *Must & Sub*
Company Muster Roll

for *Andrew J. Hall*, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Corrected by L. J. Ballard & Co*

Book mark:

J. H. Hall

3 Cav. Mo.

William J. Jones
Chf, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left muster April*
15 1867

Book mark:

P

3 Cav. Mo.

Clifford

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hays

Compt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hays

P 3 Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st 3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Davis

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Arthur J. Davis

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged
Service*

Book mark:

S. 36 Mo.

Alvin J. Davis
1st, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *6th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost in hospital*
since April 3, 1863

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ross
Out, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. White

Copyist.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Ross
Sgt, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Allen

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Ross

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Ross

Part, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since Oct. 21/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is Dr. to U.S. for
Larriell and Pin. seventy four
cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 16 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mea & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 16 for Ord & Ord
stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hosp.
since Mea. 23/64.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

- 16/100

for

Ord & Ord
stores.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died of disease June
14/64

Back mark:

Died of disease June 14/64
Little Rock, Ark, Vids D & R.

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. ^x ~~Rock~~
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$...19 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died June 14/64 of
at Little Rock, Ark.

Final Statements forwarded.

Was Pvt. from enrollment to Apr 26
/62, then Corp. vice expense
reduced to ranks Sept. 1/62 (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. C. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

MAR. 17

8096485

1891*

* From roll for May & June /64.

Prof. Andrew J.
P. F., *3* Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Jan 28 1868

This man died June 14th
1864, at Little Rock, Ark
of disease

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

Enclosure 11/75

OF

Andrew J. Ross
3rd Regt of Cavalry, Md. Vols

VOLUNTEER.

Died June 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged, previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter duly retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he had one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the basis of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, but not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 22 1864

SENT WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1864

FINAL STATEMENT

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. Rob, Private of
Captain J. M. Wilson's Company (1) of the 18th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Berry Co, State
of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Bryant
at Academy Mo on the 15th day of January
1862 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death by Disease

The said Andrew J. Rob was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 19 $\frac{14}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his Clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
00 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **MONEY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c. received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Ordinance and Ordnance
Stone loss (Sixteen cts) _____ 16 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, 00 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 15th day
of June, 1864

J. M. Wilson
Capt 3rd Cavalry Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Andrew J. Ross*

late of Company (*F*), *8th* *Mass*,

Regiment of *Mo* *Vol* who died

at *Little Rock Ark*

the *14th* day of *June* 186*4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Andrew J. Rof late of
 Captain *F. M. Wilson* Company (*F*), of the *Third*
 Regiment of United States *Heavy* *Artillery* was enlisted by *Capt Leell*
 of the *Third* Regiment of *Cavalry*
 at *Palmyra Mo* on the *15th* day of *February* 186*2*
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Brown County*
 in the State of *Ohio* is *24* years of age,
Five feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Rocky Hill* at *Little Rock Ark*
 the *fourteenth* day of *June* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Disease - Disease unknown*

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Neck Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
	Blanket.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Andrew J. Rof deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Little Rock Ark *F. M. Wilson*
June 15th 186*4* *Capt Leell 3rd Heavy Mo Art*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

¹⁵⁸⁰
Ross, Blair W.

Co D.F.A.K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082612	2
2	8094879	2
3	8094981	2
4	8095074	2
5	8095172	2
6	8095268	2
7	8095363	2
8	8095459	2
9	8095550	2
10	8095645	2
11	8095737	2
12	8095827	2
13	8095908	2
14	8096000	2
15	8096084	2
16	8096171	2
17	8096258	2
18	8096344	2
19	8096430	2
20	8096517	2
21	8096604	2
22	8096691	2
23	8096778	2
24	8096865	2
25	8096952	2
26	8097039	2
27	8097126	2
28	8097213	2
29	8097300	2
30	8097387	2

Book No. 468-a-(1880) 1880
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Clair Ross

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Miller

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blair Ross

Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Ross

3 Cav. Mo.

Clare W. Lass

Plt, Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Post
Hospital Dallas Tex
since June 26/62

Book mark:

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Clair Lewis

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P 3 Cav. Mo.

James M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H. Davis

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 29 0, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Jones

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 1863

186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jones

P. 3 Co. Mo.

Clair H. Ross
Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty driving
ambulance

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Clara H. Foster

Prst, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*
since April 25, 1863

Book mark:.....

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Ross

Plt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached*

service during the

absence of

Book mark :

J. H. Ross

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blair W. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2, Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Post Hosp.
Little Rock, Ark. since Sept.
10/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Or

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

&

Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Post Hospital
since Nov. 16/63, Little Rock
Ark.

He is Dr. to U.S. for Larriet
and Pin 74 cts.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Art, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

16 for Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &

equipments from Feb. 20/64

to Feb. 29/64

sick at Post Wash.

L. Rock, Ark. since Sept

10/63.

Book mark:

B. W. Chase

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

16 for Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 20/64 to Feb 23/64.

Nurse in Small Pox Hospital.
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

B. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Ort

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

16

100 for

Ord. & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Feb. 20/64 to Mch. 23/64.

Nurse in Small Pox Hosp. Little Rock, Ark. per Sp. Ord. No. - Brig. Hd. Qrs. Jan. 1/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Nurse in Small Pox
Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Ross

Plur

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough
since Oct. - 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

3rd

Mo.

Blair W. Pugh

For, Co. A, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred 4

Remarks: Absent on sick

furlough since Oct
30/64

Book mark:

Janet

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Clair W. Rose

Pn: Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Assigned from old
Co. F, 1st Mo. Cav., Sept. of
Ark. Mar. 21/65 - Mustered
out as temporarily as-
signed to Co. H, prior to re-
organization at expiration
of term*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blair W. Ross

Por. Co. F.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Oct. 30/64.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see

468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1850

G. W. Chase

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blair W. Ross

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feby, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R | 3 Can | Mo.

Blair H. Rose

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. "F"
where that Co. was mustered
out Nov. 26/64 to await
muster out. Mustered
out under War Dept.
Circular 41 Series 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Barnes

Ross Blair Jr

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Blair W Ross

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am *thirteen* years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1863.

Witness:
W M Snigg

Montgomery
Blair W. Ross

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment last served in company ()

Regiment of

By

Blair W Ross
Enlisted at *Montgomery*
13th February

1863

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

child

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Palmyra

I, *Blair H. Ross* born in *Dixon Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Nineteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *February* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Blair H. Ross do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *3rd* day of *June* 186*2*

BEFORE

John H. Smith
Blair H. Ross
John H. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Blair H. Ross
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Slight* hair, *Slight*
complexion, is *Five* feet *ten* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

^{158/}
Ross, George W.
Co M.K.B. 3 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082825	26
2	8082813	27
3	8106488	28
4	8106590	29
5	8103679	30
6	8103767	31
7	8103853	32
8	8103941	33
9	8104020	34
10	8104105	35
11	8107456	36
12	8083287	37
13	8107207	38
14	8104262	39
15	8083646	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(813)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R. 3600 Mo.

George H. Ross
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol 600 Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Texas Co. Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 29, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 00; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d Capt. Manwaring.

Book mark:

noted notation 458 A 1860.

Lopez

Co.

3rd

Mo.

George W. Ross

Appears with rank of Art on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 29, 1864.

Where born Texas Co. Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 29, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 24 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Where credited 2d Cong Dist 24th Feb
St. Louis Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: County 24th Feb
enlistment

Book mark:

Lopez

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Ross

Pvt., Co *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* Feb. *1864*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sixty dollars Bounty*
& \$13. Advance pay paid
by Leupen Thompson.

Book mark:

Keefer

Copyist

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Ross

Pvt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sixty dollars Bounty
& \$13. Advance pay Paid
by Capt. Thompson.*

Book mark :

Keeper

Rd

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W Ross

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* v *April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred.*

Clothing never settled.

Transferred to Co. H by

order by order of H. Col

J. G. Black March 12/64.

Book mark:

Oru Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Ross

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Bounty paid \$60.00, Advance pay \$13.00, No other pay since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Ross

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: County paid \$60.00,
Advance pay 13.00. No other
pay since enlistment.

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Grage

Capt.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Ross.

Port, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout in pursuit
of Shelby

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Ross

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3^d Installment County
due

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Ross

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

3rd Installment Bounty
due. Stop for Ordnance lost
2 Spurs @ 18 36 cts. Two Spur
Straps @ 8- 16 cts., One Thong @
15, One Brush @ 25, one
Screw Driver & Cone Wrench 37 cts.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ross

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

3rd Installment Bounty
due, Stop for 2 Spurs 36 cts, 1
Spr. Straps 16, 1 Thong & Brush 40,
1 Wrench & S. Driver 37

Book mark:

J B Gage

72 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Rafe
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 4" Enst all in Co
Recruit formerly in
Arch in Gen'l. Hooper's
Rock Ark since April 13 65
Transferred from old Co
to new Co B by Reor-
ganization on 1st Aug 71
1st 2nd dep on Mar 21 65

Book mark:

Houston

18 | 3 | Car | **Mo.**

See 11 | Roll

H, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Top for 2 others 36th & 38th
Staps to 1st thing & 1st 40th 40th 1st 40th
P. C. 40th 37th

Book mark: 1865

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ross

Priv., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *26 29* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* ~~100~~; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H 3rd*

*Mo. Cav. vols by order
of Lt Col Black march
12/64*

Book mark: *468 a. a. g. o (i. B) 80*

D. M. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Ross

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 1865

Due soldier \$ _____ 1865; due U. S. \$ _____ 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68.50* 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 1865

Bounty paid \$ *100.* 1865; due \$ *2100.* 1865

Remarks: *Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out. Stop for 2 Spurs 36 cts, 2 Spur Straps 16 cts, 1 Thong & Brush 40 cts, 1 S. Driver & C. wrench 37 cts.*

Book mark: *See 468 A. 6B, 80*

J B Gage

Mo.

Det., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lab. Wash. D.C. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 6...*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 23, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec.* 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 21³⁶ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Small brownish blue*

Central Bank Hospital

April 14, 1851 and has been

United for the new Louisiana.

.....
.....

Book mark :

(348) Leaves Copyright.

R. 17

8083646

1891

Telegram dated
Washington May 3rd
1865 and signed
W. A. Nichols A. A. G.

Ross, George W.
P. Co. 3 Reg Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

George H. Ross

3^d Dist. Court

May 13th 1865

Des List

Admitted Apr 14th 1865

and Inaugurated

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That George H. Coe was Private from
enrollment to 1861 ; then to 1862 ;
then to 1862 ; then to 1862 ;
when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for

that his clothing account was last settled Dec 31st 1864 ; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 14.98

The Regiment is now commanded by Lieut John C. Wood ; lately by
James S. Glover ; formerly by

Company B was formed by Organization of Detachments to Co. D. 3rd Mo. Cav.
March 1862, to serve for the term of one year, and was organized by Capt

at in the month of
1861, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the if
1861, a distance of miles.

J. Miller
Capt & Commanding
Company B

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 16th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that George W. Ross private of your company no longer requires medical treatment, and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd 1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

B. M. Luckey

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. D. 3rd Regiment Bro Carl. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Ross desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kella Nio

The 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

J. H. Guillaume George W. Ross

3 No Car,

No. 1

George W. Ross
Volunteered at Kella Nio

January 28th 1864

By Wm. H. H. H. H.

Third General Regiment of 4000 Regt. 1st

Recruited 20th April 1864

Philip H. H.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

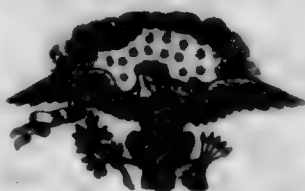
GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, George W. Ross
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty Eight*

born in *Yates Co*
aged *Twenty four* years
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *George W. Ross*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29th* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *Chas Hanning*
Capt & Pro Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, especially
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore
Examining Surgeon
13 of Enroll 2d Regt Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet 3 1/4* inches
high.

George S. Clinton
Adjut 31st Regiment of Mo *Inf* Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

Chas Hanning
Capt & Pro Marshal 2d Cav Dist Mo

*Admitted into the Service of the United States in Company of
the Third Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol. on the twenty ninth day of
January 1864 at St Louis Mo.
Capt & Pro Marshal 2d Cav Dist Mo
Chas Hanning*

1582
Ross, Robert
Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104281	26
2	8104383	27
3	8104480	28
4	8104565	29
5	8104717	30
6	8105578	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos

Amos, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Amos*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

A

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert Rose

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 2nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. C. Rose
for

P. 1 2 6 au | Mo.

David L. Ross

Comp. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri 6 au

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ross

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *(1863-1864)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

Wiley

Captain.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ross

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dead and the animal*

Hospital at Reading Mo

June 20 1863 killed by

bullet in the back

remained at that

place till

Book mark:

Meely

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Ross

Corpl., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ' .

Last paid to *April 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl. Oct 20. 62*

Died in Regt. Hosp't at Pilot

Knob Mo. June 20. 1863

Disease not known. Final

Statements forwarded.

Book mark : _____

E. E. Carroll

Ross, Robert -
Corp. Co. 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
2018

77 "P118"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. Robert R. Rife of Company
L. 3rd Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEER

David Bruce Jones

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suffer and Laurens must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 11 1861
I certify with Inventory and ad
Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Robert. Ross a Corporal of
Captain John Cag's Company (L) of the Third Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Athens County, State
of Ohio, aged 36 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the Twenty day
of October, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Stanford
Aug, at Rolla Mo, on the Twice day of August,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deceased
Died in Regt Hospital at Pilot Knob Mo on
the 20th day of June 1863

The said Robert Ross was last paid by Paymaster
Major McAllister to include the Twenty day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the 20th day of June, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty seven 53 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: No stoppages against him.

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 20th day of September, 1863.

J. M. Dug
Capt. Comp. L. 3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commander of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Captain Robert Reaf
Late of Company E.

3rd Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Fort Smith Mo.

on the 24th day of June 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Robert Ross late
 a Captain of Captain John Eng's Company "G." of
 the 9th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Rolla in the State of Missouri on
 the 21st day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Captain on the 20th day of October 1862, at St. Louis Mo.
 in Company "G.", 9th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Athen County in the State
 of Ohio; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Pilot Knob Mo. on the 20th day of June 1863, by
 reason of — Cause of death unknown.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hat		Pair trousers		Knapsacks	
Cap	1	Pair flannel drawers		Pocket knife open	1
Forage cap		<u>Copied War ant.</u>	1	Money	1
Great coat <u>Cavalry</u>	1	Pair cotton drawers		<u>Verdict</u>	1
Uniform coat		Flannel shirt	2	<u>Canteen</u>	1
Uniform jacket <u>Cavalry</u>	1	Cotton shirt		<u>Poncheon</u>	1
Flannel sack coat		Pair boots	1	<u>Screen printed paper</u>	
Blouses		Pair shoes		<u>One silver watch</u>	
Stable frock		<u>Army Ranch</u>	1		
Fatigue overalls		Blankets <u>Army</u>	2		
		<u>English Vestment</u>	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				U. S. Treasury	
				Notes	\$53 ²⁵ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Effects deposited with R. R. Livingston, Col. John Ross, Comd'g Rolla
Pilot Knob Mo. June 26 1863.
 (DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark.

DATE: Sept 20 1863.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John Eng

Capt Comp "G." 9th Mo Cavalry
 Commanding the Company.

1585

Ross William

Co M , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M L I J

Roth. ¹⁵⁸⁴ Antone
Co. K., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102371	36644733
2	8102428	"
3	8102512	"
4	8102801	"
5	8102887	"
6	8102788	"
7	8102885	"
8	8102977	"
9	8103072	"
10	8103161	"
11	8103254	"
12	8103340	"
13	8103423	"
14	8103508	"
15	8103589	"
16	8103675	"
17	8103763	"
18	8083449	"
19	8103849	"
20	8103937	"
21	8104016	"
22	8104101	"
23	8104185	"
24	8376515	"
25	22864304	"

Book Mark. 468-a-1213) FO
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

R

3

Cav. Mo.

William R. In

, Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Adams Co. Ill.

By whom F. H. H. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. R. In

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Plt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo June 29, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 12*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Palmyra Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Koch

Ch

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Substant to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Corl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

be dated *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arline Roth
Ort

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Auloni Rock

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on desert since Aug 31st*

Book mark:

Harmon

R **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

Antonie Rock
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Rosh

Plt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karason

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Rock

Plt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R 17 Cav | Mo.

Antone Rock
Pop 13, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Order Rec'd in pur-
suit of Marmaduke
from 25th Dist.*

Book mark:

E. Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth
Plt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

1

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

3 Mo Cav

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ante. Field

1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained from Co. K
3rd Cav. Mo. Vols.

* Was commuted with 1st Batt. in
at 1st Reg. 5th Batt. I
Sept. 24, 1862

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Pvt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
in Second Missouri Artillery
since June 27, 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

R

3 Cav. Mo.

Antone Roth

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anton Roth

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Roth

Pri

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished his own
Horse & Horse Equipments since
Dec. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

John Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Dec. 18, 1863

Book mark: _____

Jos Gage
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and Equipments from Dec 18/63 to June 11, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

K 12 Cav | **Mo.**

1st Regt

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st, 1864.

Station 1st Regt

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Regt
Vol Cav Regt Special Order
No 21 4th 1st Div 1864

Book mark: 2

Deedrick

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Priv

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On scout in pursuit of Shelby.

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone Roth

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone

Roth

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Hoge

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Antone

Roth

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 5.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Anton Roth

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54.40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

(29:16)

Book mark: See 468 A- E. B. 80

J. B. Yager

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

* Anton Roth

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on scout since July 15.

June to Sept. 1863. - Absent on det. serv. in

2 Mo. Arty. since June 27/63.

July to Sept. 1864. - Absent with Viedt's

Battery July 1/64.

Mar. 1865. - Lost - Mar. 6/65, Little Rock,

Expiration of service.

x Mos. Antone.

Book Mark:

Conard

1585

Rowen Daniel

Co. 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Book Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1586

Ross Blair

Co. *F.*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Ross Blair II
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵⁸⁷
Ruble, Lewis

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	\$100333	2
2	\$100403	3
3	\$100408	4
4	\$100574	5
5	\$100660	6
6	\$100745	7
7	\$100834	8
8	\$100912	9
9	\$100997	10
10	\$101086	11
11	\$101174	12
12	\$101264	13
13	\$101354	14
14	\$101528	15
15	\$102223	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jervis Hinkle

Corp, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 186 .

Where *Jordan & Co. Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

James R. R. R.

2nd Reg't Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20th to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Nov 20th 1861

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Noble

Comd., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Rutledge

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on Secret
since April 22" 1862

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Ruble

Corp. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 20th 1861*

Book mark :

Randall

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Ruble

Coys, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis R. H. L.

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company Sept. 20th 1863.

under Major Garrick

Company High

Book mark:

Transferred

N

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Noble

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed from
Co. I, Sept. 21st 1862.*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Huble

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Post
Hospital, Houston, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

Reanta

W. J. Carr Mo.

Louis, Mo.

Sgt, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Noble

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in pursuit of the enemy*

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Kuntz

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis & Ruble

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

J. H. Waters

H

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis, Ruble

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Union Genl
Hosp Memphis Tenn. Sept
11. 1863.*

Book mark:

S. M. Malters

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis, Ruble

Sgt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks: *Died at Union Genl*

Hosp't. Memphis Tenn

Sept. 11. 1863. Final

Statements forwarded

(189220)

Book mark : _____

Spratt

Ruble Lewis

Cpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures

See Curin, Stephen

Bed Cards

Final Statements 1

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 1

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

W

"I" R 120

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Louis Public Light Co. Ist

3rd Regt of Cav Missouri

VOLUNTEERS

Given Sept 11/1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that Severin Ruble, Sergeant of
Captain W. H. Peck Company (1st) of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Center Township, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, light complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Chicago, Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Bellevue, Missouri, on the 20th day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years

and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to his death
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of chronic
diarrhea at the Union General Hospital, Memphis
Tennessee on the 11th of September 1863

The said Sergeant Severin Ruble was last paid by Paymaster
Major Charles to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twelve and 40/100 dollars, Due
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Not drawn

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo. this 5th day of October, 1864.

W. H. Peck Capt
Commanding Company.

Inventory of the effects of *Sergt Lewis Riddle*
Company I 3^d Regiment Mo Vol Cav.
 who died in the *Warrior* *General Hospital Memphis*
Tenn. September 11th 1863.

CAPS.....	BLANKETS.....
DRESS COATS.....	KNAPSACKS.....
OVERCOATS.....	CANTEEN.....
JACKETS.....	HATBRACES.....
TROUSERS.....	MOCKETS.....
SHIRTS.....	BAYONETS.....
DRAWERS.....	CARTRIDGE BOX.....
BOOTS, PAI.....	BELT.....
SHOES, PAI.....	MONEY.....
STOCKINGS.....	

P. Effects

Inventory
 of the effects of *Sergt*
Lewis Riddle
 late of *Co. I 3^d Regiment*
Mo Vol Cav., who died
 at *Warrior* *General*
Hospital September 11th
1863.

Inventory of the effects of Sergt Lewis. Butler
 Company 2nd Regiment Mo Vol. Cav.
 who died in the Vicksburg General Hospital Memphis
 Tenn September 11th 1863.

CAPS.....	BLANKETS.....	
DRESS COATS.....	KNAPSACKS.....	
OVERCOATS.....	CANTEENS.....	
JACKETS.....	HAYSTACKS.....	
TROUSERS.....	MUFFETS.....	
SHIRTS.....	BAYONETS.....	
DRAWERS.....	CARTRIDGE BOX.....	
BOOTS, PR.....	BELT.....	
SHOES, PR.....	MONEY.....	
STOCKINGS.....		

P. Effects

Inventory
 of the effects of Sergt
 Lewis Butler
 late of Co. Ist, Regiment
 Mo Vol. Cav., who died
 at Vicksburg General
 Hospital September 11th
 1863.

Union U. S. Army General Hospital, Memphis
September 11th 1863.

Commanding Officer "I" Company,
3^d Regt. Mo. Vol. Cavalry

I have to inform you
that Serg^t Lewis Ruble of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 11th day of September 1863
of Diarrhoea Chronic

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~
and inventory of his effects. No Description Roll

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J. H. Mumley

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

1588
Ruch, Allen P

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102370	
2	8102427	
3	8102517	
4	8102600	
5	8102686	
6	8102739	
7	8102833	
8	8102928	
9	8103023	
10	8103163	
11	8103256	
12	8103342	
13	8103441	
14	8104241	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 468-a-(113)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also VRL

R 3 Cav. Mo.

Allen P. Ruck

Port, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo., June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Liberty, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Ruch

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *fr. Subst. to Feb 28*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Start April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannon

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P Ruck

Teamster Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Tramont, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

K

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Company Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R 3 Car | Mo.

Allen P. Rouch

Trust Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen J. Ruch

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrison

R

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Pvt.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruch

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital
Ironton, Mo, since July 1/63

Book mark:

J. B. Blage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruck

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Invalid Corp, Sept. 8/63

Book mark:

J. B. Bage

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Ruck

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corps *Sept. 8, 1863 (ag. 125)

*From Roll of Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Book mark: See 468 A. - E. B. 80

J. B. Gage

1589
Russell, Thomas
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082847	26
2	8082850	27
3	8106574	28
4	8106667	29
5	8106753	30
6	8106839	31
7	8106939	32
8	8107200	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(213)80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B. 3601 Mo.

Thomas Russell

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Montom Mo Feb 16, 1864.

Where born New Albany Ind

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Montom Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300⁰⁰

Where credited Crawford Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation 468 A 1880.~~

Lopez

B. | 3rd Mo.

Thomas Russell

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 20, 1864.

Where born New Albany Ind

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Montom Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Congt Dist Kansas Mo.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Russell

Paul

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. v. Apl.

, 186

10

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paid \$4/3 by

Capt Thompson Feb 19/64

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy

(368)

Copyist.

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Russell

Prud

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\$ 60⁰⁰ Bounty \$ 10⁰⁰

*advance pay paid by
Capt Thompson February
17th 1864 St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

R

3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Russell

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 - Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*second instalment
bounty due.*

Book mark:

(258)

Bucknedy

Copied

No. 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Russell
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. v. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second installment
of bounty due.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Russell

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged on account

of disability at Little

Rock Ark Dec'y 1864

Vide D & D. Roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(266)

Private

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Russell

Privt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *56*³² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Dec. 9th 1864 by order of
May Genl Steele Little Rock
Ark

Book mark: *Disch'd Dec 6th 1864*

D W Kennedy
Privt.

MAR. 18

8107200

18914

468 aa.40 (irs) 80

Russell, Thomas

R. 711, Co. 111,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edt. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient investigation to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS AND SUGGESTIONS BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Russell
a Private of Co. "M"
Third Reg't of Cavalry, 2nd Vols

Approved

Jos. R. Smith

Surg. U.S.A.
Med. Dir. Dept. of Ark.

mdo

Dec 3/64

Head Quarters, Dept. of Ark.
Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 5th 1864

To be discharged

By Order of

Adj. Gen. J. P. Miller
John T. Lacey
Chas. H. Jones

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered in card
L. D. Miller

Office Surgeon in Chief
U.S. Army, Division
Nov 25/64
Respectfully forwarded
for Adj. Gen.
Surgeon in Chief
U.S. Army, Division

Office Med & Board
Little Rock, Ark.
1 Dec. 1864

Approved and recommended
that this soldier
be discharged

By Order of Board
O. M. L. Miller
According to 28th Wis.
Recorder of Board

Adjutant General's Office
Dec 28 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas Russell of Captain Charles
Private Company, (B) of the 3rd Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. W. H. Wood of
the 3rd Regiment of Infantry at Fronton Mo
on the 15th day of February, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Hamlet Mo in the State of Indiana, is 37
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days* with a torpid cough and pain
in the left side and sometimes in both sides, occasionally chills & fever—
much weakness in the breast and back, and general debility. The ailments
were contracted several years since† was accepted by the Surgeon with reluctance
thinking that he might be able to stand the service in a more Southern climate.

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: Nov 20th 1864

Charles A. Wood
Capt. W. H. Wood
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Russell Private of
Captain Charles A. Wood Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of chronic disease of the left lung, contracted before enlistment. During the last
few months he has been afflicted most of the time with cough—pain in the side—
weakness in the breast—expectoration—rest in the morning and sometimes
with blood—also occasional hemorrhage—It was injured in the back by a fall from a horse
some years ago, and considering his condition, I think him totally unfit for the duties
of a soldier, or transfer to the Invalid Corps, and would recommend his discharge.
Samuel Lewis M.D. Surgeon.

Witnessed, this Sixth day of December, 1864, at Little Rock
Arkansas

John H. Reed
Lieut Col
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
From Steelville County Crawford State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Russell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Forty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass

Witness:

L. M. Stebbins

the 15th day of February 1864

Thomas Russell
mark

No. 42

3rd Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Regt of —
Discharged — 18 —

Thomas Russell
Volunteered at Boston Mass
February 15 1864,
By Eugene W. Wood Chaplain
1st Regt of Mass Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

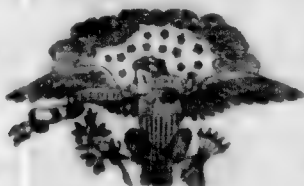
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ironton

I, Thomas Russell born near New Albany
in the State of Indiana aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Russell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ironton Mo
this 15th day of February 1864
Before James K. McCormick
Chief of Police L. M. State witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James K. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Russell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
11 inches high.

James K. McCormick
Chief of Police
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 16th day of February 1864 at Ironton Mo

Approved
Chief of Police
James K. McCormick
Chief of Police

1590
Ryall, Arthur
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105652	28
2	8105757	27
3	8105856	26
4	8105950	25
5	8106057	24
6	8106153	23
7	8106244	22
8	8106334	21
9	8106423	20
10	8106509	19
11	8106600	18
12	8106689	17
13	8106778	16
14	8106864	15
15	8106945	14
16	8107025	13
17	8107113	12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book No. 468-A-(213)80
ORIGINAL NOTATION 468 A 1800

See also

3 Cav. Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 22, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F.
9th Mo. Cav. Appointed (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 408 A 1860.

Keefer.

MAR. 18

8105652

41681*

Sergh. Dec. 1st 1862.
Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipment.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

H. D. Long, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from date of enlistment
Stoppage due U. S. \$ 31.83.*

Book mark:

Keeper

P '3 Car.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Lt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Sqr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr. 1, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reefers

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur G. Bell

4th Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Sept., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for feed
& care of horse & horse
equipments from August
1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Reg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In detached service
with Lt Hyatt. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments.*

Book mark :

Keefer

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

4th Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 9.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept 1/63
to Decr. 31/63. Stopped due to
on account of loss of horse
and equipment and equip
ment charged to men
having Private Horses \$20. 71

Book mark:

Keefler

9

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Hall

Sgt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 27/64.

Book mark:

(355)

Keeper

Copyist

Ch

3 Cav. Mo.

Arthur Ryals

4 Sept, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments Jan 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Luc Kennedy
for

Mo.

Sergeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

11

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....103

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use a rest
of Priv. Horse & Horse equip
ment from Jan. 1st to June 30/64

Book mark :

D McKennedy

Copyright

K | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Ryall
Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

Re **3 Cav. | Mo.**

Arthur Byall
Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. v. Oct., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Prov.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Royall

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1 carbine
cartridge Box #1.05*

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Royall

Serjt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Had one Calvary
Car. horse # 1.25*

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Royall

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Ryall

Sergt, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 7*, 1864; drawn since \$ *25*^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/₁₀₀; due \$ *45*^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Was Private from enrollment to Dec 1st 1862 then Sergt*

Book mark: *468 11 a. G. O (CB) 80.*

Wm Kennedy

1591
Ryan, John

Co H. C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8098293	2 8083217
3 8098350	4 8090606
5 8098422	6
7 8098508	8
9 8098582	10
11 8098672	12
13 8098767	14
15 8098808	16
17 8098944	18
19 8098979	20
21 8099057	22
23 8099138	24
25 8099208	26
27 8099275	28
29 8099381	30
31 8099484	32
33 8099589	34
35 8099688	36
37 8082975	38
39 8083700	40
41 8099788	42
43 8099884	44
45 8099977	46
47 8100267	48
49 8100059	50

Book Mark. 468-A-(873)80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

P 3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Private, 1/2 Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where Charleston Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General notation 468 A 186U.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Ryan
Ryan, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Ryan
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *and stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

Bill, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Seen at roll
Bill including black
horse*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Ryan
Prs., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Personal property for
in action: 2 blankets,
1 overcoat, 1 pouch, 2 shirts,
1 pair drawers

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Comp., Co. 2., 3. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1863 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on an expedition*
discharged April
Mar 1 to 3

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352)

C. S. Rozzelle

Copyist.

R 13 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Sgt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 8, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 400. 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.
under G. O. 191 & 305 series of
1863 from the War Dept. To have
a furlough of at least 30 days
in his state before expiration
of original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

R. 3 Cav Mo.

John Rayner

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 8, 1864

Muster-out to date July 21, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as rebel
under provisions of E. O.
1912 305 Series of 1863
from the Mac Kight

Book mark:

John Rayner

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 2 Haversacks
+ 3 Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran 1st + 2^d*
installment of Bounty
due Asstl Corpl Feb 29
64.

Book mark:

(252)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran - first & second installment of Bounty Due - Apt. Corp. Feb 29-64.*

Book mark:

C. J. Rozzell
Coppist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Capt, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det

Forwarded to Coler Co

Ill since July 28 '64

Veteran 9th in Tallmunt

County due

Book mark:

C. J. Rozzell

(346)

Copied.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Corpl., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct-, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Vet- Furlough Sept-
19/64. 2d Det- Vet-
Bounty due.

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Cdr., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1¹²/₁₀₀ for Camp &
E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 9d Inst - Bony
due

Book mark;

C. S. Rozell
Cpyist.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Corpl, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁴²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred for
assignment under pro-
visions of Circular No
36 W. Dept- Veteran
reappointed Corpl Feb
29-64. Discharge for

Book mark Subs AA-20 (E) 80

C. L. Frazier

MAR. 18

8100267

1891

Canton⁴⁵ - 1 Haverock
67-

R | E Car | Mo.

John Ryan

Co. 10th Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.12 for Camp + G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sergt Jan 1st -
1865 - Vet - 34th Regt -
Bounty due

Book mark:

L. S. Rozzelle

R | 3rd | Mo.

John Ryan
Capt., Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Assigned Capt
Feb 29/64 left for
Company 45, 1st Heavy
Artillery.

Book mark ;

John

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ryan

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Old Co. A
to new Co. C. by reorganization
I. O. no 72 1st. and Capt. & Ark.
Mar 25. 1865. Reappointed Supt.
Mar 26. 1865. Veteran 4 Enls.
of Bounty due.

Vet. and Rec'ds. not entitled to
Be M. O. with Co's. formed into
Book marked: Co's and trans-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav-
as Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle.

Ryan, John -
Corpl. a, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.
3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ryan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark
The 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Joe Weaver

John Ryan

No.

John Ryan

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

February 29th 1864.

By Capt Geo. S. Davis

3rd Cal Regiment of the 1st

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

3rd Cal Regt of the 1st

Discharged February 28th 1864.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

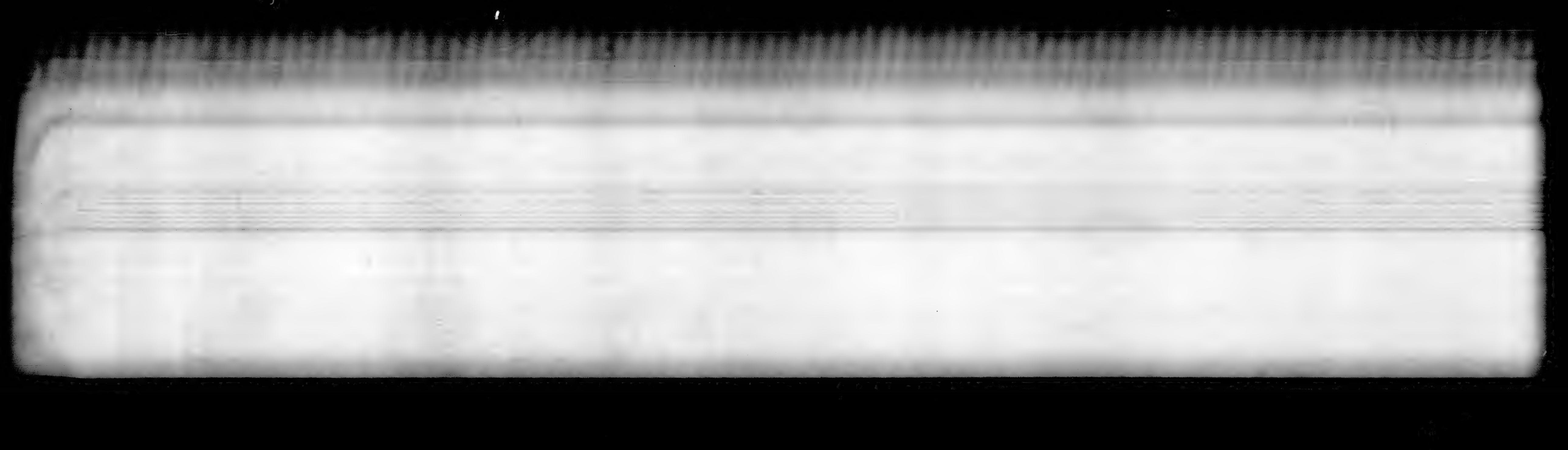
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ryan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark
The 29th day of February 1864

Witness: for Recruit
John Ryan

No. _____

John Ryan
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

February 29th 1864

By Capt Geo S Owens
3rd Cal Regiment of Miss Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

3rd Cal Regt of Miss Mo

Discharged February 28th 1864

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF *Little Rock Ark*

I, *John Ryan* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ryan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *29th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE *Geo. S. Avery* *Capt.*
3rd Mo. Cav. & Recruiting Officer

John Ryan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel H. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet — inches
high.

Geo. S. Avery *Capt.*
3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Volunteered into the service of the United States in Co. 3d Cav. Mo. Vol in the
8th day of
May 1864 at Little Rock Ark.

John Ryan
2d Co. 3d Cav. Mo. Vol. 7th A. C.

No. 2850

HEAD QUARTERS RECRU

St. Louis, August 6 1864.

Name, J. H.

Rank, Capt Co. H

1st Reg't 60th Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Ill.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

W² Grant Genl Dept. of Ark
July 22nd 1864
highly granted for
thirty days as a
Veteran Volunteer
By order of
Major Genl. Steen
John H. Lacey
Adj Genl

John H. Lacey
Adj Genl. 2nd Div. 16th Corps
Franklin

To all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1901.

Par. 126... Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 131... Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Mr Ryan

Captain of Captain Geo S. Arden, Company of the Third
Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Cavalry

aged 23 years, 6 feet 00 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Labourer; born in the County of Green

State of Ohio

and enlisted at Little Rock Ark in
the 2^d Regt of Mo Vol Cav, on the 29th day of February

eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby
permitted to go to Shelburne, in the County of Coles

State of Illinois, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,
or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said Mr Ryan, to the _____
day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Little Rock Ark, this 25th day
of July, 1864.

J G Black
School

Commanding the Reg't.

1592
Ryan, Michael
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5098292	23
2	5098349	24
3	5098421	25
4	5098507	26
5	5098581	27
6	5098847	28
7	5100232	29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(SAB)80

General Notation 400 A 1000

500 0000

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Priv., 1/2 Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10, 1861.

Where Springfield, O.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Relation 468 A 1880.

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4* to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

** (Expended Sep. 10 at
Springfield, O. for
3 years.)*

Book mark:.....

** added by omr. May 6. 1912.*

Black
Oppid.

R | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Ryan
him, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beck
Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael H. A.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20/62*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See certificate*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

.....
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lebanon, Mo.

Pine, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed out
of U.S. Service
for Sept 24'62

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Egan

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec., 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Little Rock Mo July 24
62

Book mark: See p. 68. A. A. & C. (E. B.) 180

E. B. Rozzill

Ryan, Michael

Co.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ryan, Michael,

Head Quarters Co I 3d Inf Cal.
Leavenworth, May 7/86.

Col. Col. H. C. Smith

Sir

From information
received I am of the opinion that private
Michael Ryan, Co. H. was bribed by the state
prisoner Thompson to let him escape and
that the said Ryan did let him escape

Yours Respectfully

Capt John A. Leamon

Witnesses

Prisoners Thompson and Bias

Proceedings of Court
of Inquiry in case of
Michael Ryan

filed May 8th 1862,

The Adjt will prepare the
charges—
M. C. G.

Head Quarter 3rd Mo. Cav

Camp Glover) Mo May 7th 1862

The Court of Inquiry consisting of Capt J. G. Black
President Capt Call & St. Jates & St. J. Bryan
Recordan met in accordance with Special order No. 4
a copy of which is herewith submitted

The court finds that Michael Ryan did permit
John S. Thompson a Prisoner to escape from the
Military Prison at Palmyra Mo. on or about the
first day of April 1862 and for which he
Michael Ryan did agree to take of Thompson
Twenty ^{dollars} (\$20) and receive 75 cts of the money

J. G. Black Capt &
President of Court of Enquiry

J. Jacob Bryan Recordan

1593

Ryce George W

Co G , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

⁺ 1594
 Rymer, John
 Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Print | Saddle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5098294	25
2	5098318	26
3	5098381	27
4	5098463	28
5	5098543	29
6	5098671	30
7	5098719	31
8	5098714	32
9	5098904	33
10	5098985	34
11	5099063	35
12	5099141	36
13	5099280	37
14	5099328	38
15	5100217	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 468-a-(23)80
 General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rymer

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**added by me from ser. 9161 & 76113.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. Beck

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rymer

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Ryan

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

John Rymer

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sadler
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... been on extra duty in saddle 30 days almost sick in Regt Hospital*

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

+
John Rogers

Sadler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rymer

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rymer
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 3 Bar 1 Mo.

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sanibel, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 11/11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Russell
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Rogers

Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June's Reg, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inserted at
Clanton Ark. 19th
Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

Beck

R. E. Lee

Mo.

John Syner

Saddle, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

In the Field, Camp Brown-
dated ville, Ark., Aug- 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Leavenworth, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engle

R

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Turner

Saddin, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Clar.
enden Ark Aug 15-63*

Book mark: *Sec 468 AA 4 G 5 B 180*

C. S. Rozzini

1395
Sanders. Louis N

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8105849

25

2 8105876

27

3 8105942

28

4 8106045

29

5 8083994

30

6 8083939

31

7 8106580

32

8 8106674

33

9 8106759

34

10 8106845

35

11 8106930

36

12 8107011

37

13 8107095

38

14 8107244

39

15 8083808

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Tag 1565-10-1
Book Mark: 718-a-220-1913 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis W. Sanders.

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
Mo. February 18th 1863.

Retaken & confined in
Maryth St. Prison Febru-
ary 20th 1863.

(enrolled in the Jan'y 8.
@ St Louis Mo. 3 years)

Book mark: *743-1565-1564*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis M. Sanders

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Confined in Myrtle
St. Prison awaiting trial
on charge of desertion.

Book mark:

Keefe.

S. B. C. C. C. | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Sanders
Art., Co. M., 3. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escaped from
Schofield Bkgs where
he was confined as a
Deserter.

Book mark:

Keefer

3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis H. Sanders

Prvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Escaped from confinement where he was confined as deserter March 29. 1863.

on Roll for March April 1863

Book mark:

Keefe

S | *3600* | Mo.

L. N. Sanders

Art., Co. *M*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

From Desertion
March 1/64. Little
Rock.

Book mark:

Thayer

E. H. Blair. | **Mo.**

L. N. Sanders

Sgt., Co. *M.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 31, 1864.*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
Reception March 1/64.
Little Rock.

Book mark: _____

Engle

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis N. Sanders

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In confinement at
Alton Ills by sentence
of Court martial.*

Book mark:

Filed by G. C. M.

(over)

Drummond

MAR. 18

8106580

318910

for desertion and violation of
the 22nd art of war. "Guilty"
Sentence to forfeit all
pay & allowances from Mch
1st 1863 to Mch 1st 1864 and
be confined at hard labor
for six months at Little
Rock Ark with half pay
during term of imprisonment
Approved for G. O. No. 16
Head qrs Cav Div 4th A.C.
Little Rock Ark Mch 23/64

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis N. Sanders

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to duty
from confinement by sen-
tence of Genl Court-
martial June 27th 1864*

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Orgd.

21

3 Cav. | Mo.

David V Sanders

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis H. Sanders

Privt.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. or Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage due U. S.
on account of loss of ord-
nance and ordnance stores
\$ 30.40.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

21

3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis V. Sander
Chf., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Sharps
Carbine 30 1 Corbin sling
and swivel 1 B. 50 1 cap.
box 45 1 Brush wiper
and Tong 40 P.

Book mark:

P. W. Kennedy
Capt.

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis N. Sanders

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* v. *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stop one Sharp's
Carbine \$30.00, one sling
and swivel \$1.85 one cap.
Bor 45¢. 1 brush whip
and thong 40¢, three
army revolvers \$60.00 in
confiscament.

Book mark:

Lewis N. Sanders

Cover +

D. M. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107011

1891

tried by G. C. M. Charge
Larceny, found guilty sentenced
to be conf. d at hard labor
in a mil. prison one year
to forfeit all pay now due
or to become due and at
the expiration of his term
of imprisonment to be
dishonorably discharged.
the service. Finding & sentence
confirmed by J. R. West
Brig Genl Comdg Cav. Div
4 ac. Little Rock Ark mch
5th 1865.

1st Cav. Mo.

Kennedy, H. Sanders

Priv., Co. M, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March. to April., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Under sentence of
C. C. M. at Fort Pickens
for one year from March
5/65 to be dishonorably dis
charged from service, to
forfeit all pay now due or
to become due. Stopped.

Book mark:

(over)

H. M. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107095

018910

loss of ordnance \$92.90

A

3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis A. Sanders

Privt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct. 30th 1863.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 199³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred for Reorganization
under sentence of G. C. M. at
Fort Pickens for 1 year from
March 5/65 to be dishonorably
discharged from service, all
pay and allowances due or to

Book mark: 468 a. a. 9.0 (C. B. 110
(a. y. 22) over

Wm Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107244

1891

become *
be due to be forfeited.
Due U.S. for loss of ^{condemned} ord.
Stores * 92.40.

* A. G. O. Aug 25, 1865. Sentence of
Genl Canby Martin to be con-
fined at hard labor for one year
at Penitentiary - Jefferson City, Mo.
to forfeit due pay then due or
to become due at expiration of
said term to be dishonorably
discharged. per S. O. 1865
No 4 G. O. Apr. 24, 1865. Also S. O.
42 Aug 5, 1865 No 4 G. O.

* Credits Not Added July 27, 1890. S. O.

S | E. Cav. | **Mo.**

Rever's T. Saunders

Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Nov 15, 1865,

to date from Aug 5, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Joseph Stewart

Sanders Lewis A.

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.
B su also Martin John
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H^d 2^d Can Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock March 9/65

Sutherland
Robt-

Pro Mar Army Division

Requests that First-
Lt. M. Sanders be sent
under Guard to him, for
confine at Fort Pickens.

Sanders furnished under
General Order 10th 755
in compliance with the
within orders -

(S) Ten Capt

Rec^d H^d 2^d 3^d No Can Div 7th Mar 9/65

Head Quarters, Cavalry Division,
SEVENTH ARMY CORPS.

Little Rock Ark. March 9th 1865.

Comdy. Officer
3rd Mo. Cav.

Sir

Send com under proper guard
Private Lewis A. Sanders Co. M. for confinement in
Fort Pickens Pensacola Harbor Send also his de-
scription roll and clothing.

Very Respectfully
Your Oth. Servt

W. H. Sutherland

Lt. & Pos. Mar. Cav. Div.

War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington April 24 1865

Sp. Ord.
No. 183.

In relation to the sentence of Pvt.
Lewis N. Sanders Co. M. 3^d Mo. Cav.
designating the Penitentiary at
Jefferson city Mo. as place of
confinement, instead of Fort Porter

50
Y 0

War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington April 12 1865

Special Orders
No. 169.

In relation to the sentence of
Joseph Stamper Co. A. 2^d
New Jersey Cavalry, designating
Mil. Prison at Elton Illinois
as place of confinement.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 183.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 24th, 1865.

(Extract.)

61. The sentence of the General Court Martial, convened by Special Orders, No. 30, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps, of February 15th, 1865, "To be confined at hard labor in a military prison one year; to forfeit to the United States Government all pay now due or to become due, and at the expiration of the term of his imprisonment to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States," and ordered to be carried into effect at Fort Pickens, Florida, in the case of Private Lewis N. Sanders, Company "M," 3d Missouri Cavalry, is approved, except that the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, instead of Fort Pickens, Florida, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Scott Pickens
Am. Mil. & A. West Insp.

L. A. Sanders

3 No Car

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 185.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 24th, 1865.

(Extract.)

61. The sentence of the General Court Martial, convened by Special Orders, No. 30, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, 7th Army Corps, of February 15th, 1865, "To be confined at hard labor in a military prison one year; to forfeit to the United States Government all pay now due or to become due, and at the expiration of the term of his imprisonment to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States," and ordered to be carried into effect at Fort Pickens, Florida, in the case of Private *Levis N. Sanders*, Company "M," 3d Missouri Cavalry, is approved, except that the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, instead of Fort Pickens, Florida, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. A. B. Smith

1596
Sanford, Benjamin F.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085186	25
2	8085285	27
3	8085383	28
4	8094471	29
5	8085483	30
6	8085573	31
7	8085662	32
8	8085748	33
9	8085833	34
10	8085713	35
11	8085998	36
12	8086080	37
13	8086111	38
14	8086796	39
15	8086329	40
16	8086472	41
17	8094335	42
18	8094364	43
19	8083010	44
20	8107265	45
21	8107373	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

418-a-a (20/23) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford

Pat

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*

1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*enrolled Aug 20. 1861 Le
Grange Mo. 3 years*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. Schooley

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F Sanford

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *4 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4 absent sick
at Regimental Hospital
Rolla Mo.*

infir Oct. 31. 64 Rolla Mo

Book mark:

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Sanford

9th

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schoddy

S 13 Co. 3 Ill.

Benjamin T. Sanford
1st, Co. A, 3 Regt. Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E 3^d Ill. Cav.

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 9' 100 for Arms & acc.

Contingents lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
to Co. E. from Co. A. for special
orders. No. 153. Hd Qrs. 3^d
Ill. Cav. Vol. for record
by is with Circular 31
from War Dept., series
of 1861

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

E | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

Benjamin A. Sanford
Pie, *Co A*, *3* *Reg't Missouri* *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford
Pos, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. H. Schindler

Original.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford

Pri:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wenderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T Sanford

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached
service*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sandford

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Kendall

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sanford

Pr

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7, Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sanford

Pvt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1. Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Lost one Sharps
Carbine #30.00*

Book mark:

Wenderson

(268)

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*
June 16/64 Due (30.00)
thirty dollar for
Carbine & hat

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford

Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug* 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....106 for *Horse*

equipment lost

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Capt

June 16/64 Due (no.

30.00) thirty dollar

for carbide lost

On detached service

Book mark:.....

Henderson

S. 3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford

Pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 01 100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Detached service
Little Rock.

Book mark:

Henderson

S. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Sanford

Pr., Co. *A*, *E* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1868.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1868; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27⁸⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *31²* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *75⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
one Carbine cost \$30.00

Stop for blanket & pen
90 cts. one Cury Com & 8
brush fl. of
(see 26)

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

Benjamin I. Sanford

Corp, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. 1, 3 Mo. Cav.

for Nov. 12, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co. E. from Co. A
temporarily. Special
order No. 113. Reg't 1st
Inf. Due \$100 for
Phan's Clothing list
No. 1. 1 Pair of Pants, 1
Cotton Comb, 1 Brush.
Received as advance
bonus, & Entire Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

S. 3 Co. 1 Me
Benjamin Sanford
Pvt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. 5 3d Mo. Cav

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co. 5 from Co. A. term.
Promoted for Special order
No 113. Reg't 1st. In-
due us for 1 Sharp's
Carbine lost, 1 Faint
& Pin, 1 Burn, Bomb &
Brush \$1.91 Received
\$25 advance Bounty

Book mark:

W. F. Rye

8 | 3 Bar | Mo.

Benjamin F. Dandred
Co, A, 9 Reg't Missouri Bar ch

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit - Due the
U.S. for one Carbine Cost
\$90.00 Stopped for one
Loanet and Pistol Carry
Comb and Brush

Book mark : _____

E. G. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Sanford
Capt, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Capt
from private Mar.
24/65. Assigned from
Old Co. A 1st Sv. Mo 70
Dept. of Ark., Mar. 2/65

Roll for July, 1865.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wenderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Sanford
Capt, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3/*, 1864; drawn since \$ *20 66* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit of original Co. A,
Was private from enroll-
ment to Nov. 26/64 when
service term of his Co. ex-
pired.*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: *See 468. a. also (en) Jan. 22/65*
(age 26)

Wenderson

MAR. 18

8107373

1891

pired, then by reorgan-
ization assigned to
new Co. A, permanent
to S.O. No 70, Dept. of
Ark., Dated Nov. 21/65,
then Corporal

Sanford Benjamin J.

Co.

A

3

Reg't

Mo Can

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin J. Vanford* desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lakrange Missouri*
 The *25th* day of *August 1862*

Witness:

Benjamin J. Vanford
 Enlisted at *Lakrange Mo.*
Enlistment Aug. 25th 1862,
 By *Benjamin J. Vanford*
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186
Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 7th 1862
Received by Mr. Cheek
Capt. 13th Regt.
U.S. Muster & Disch. Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

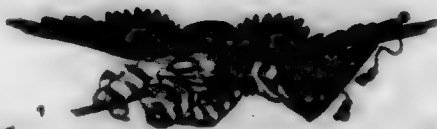
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

La Grange

I, *Benjamin F. Sanford*

born in

Warren County

in the State of

Missouri

aged *twenty six* years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

25th

day of

August

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *Benjamin F. Sanford* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo Benjamin F. Sanford

this

fifth day of *September*

1862

Before me

Elijah Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the

General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin F. Sanford* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John L Taylor

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved Robert L. Smith
May 31st 1862
Candy Regt*

¹⁵⁹⁷
Sanford Thomas P

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80P4599	25
2	80P4699	26
3	80P4789	27
4	80P4906	28
5	80P3820	29
6	80P5749	30
7	80P5834	31
8	80P5914	32
9	80P5997	33
10	80P6179	34
11	80P6163	35
12	80P6248	36
13	80P6221	37
14	80P6389	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Thos B Sanford

Det, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pennyriv Mo. Nov 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 186*1*

Where *La Grange Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256)

J. H. Schosley

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent A 7 sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in

Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(186)

Copyright

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford
Pvt
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never Received*
my pay. Went sick
on last pay day

Book mark:

(258)

B. Schreyer
Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 19/62

on roll for July 2 Aug 13 home rent

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley
(258) *Copies*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanford

Ph:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Anderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos B Sanford

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7, Feb.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Under sentence
of Court Martial
since June '63*

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1. Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*From Decission
C. M. entitled to pay
from Mar. 1/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. (\$7.50)

*Seven dollar & fifty
cents for Sabre lost*

*Forfeited all pay due up
to Nov. 1/64 by desertion
for S.V. Nov 28*

Book mark:

Wenderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Due M.S. for one
Sable but (\$7.75) seven
dollar & seventy five
cents. Forfeited all
pay by desertion up
to Nov. 1/64 per S.O. No
24 G.C. M*

Book mark:

Wenderson

S 1360. Mo.

Thomas B. Sanford

Pri., Co. *A*, *B* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *7 50* 100 for *Ord.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Forfeited all pay
by desertion up to
Mar. 1/64 per S.O. no
28 H.L.M.*

Book mark:

Anderson

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Sanford**Pri.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never
~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86 16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* *on* 100

Remarks:

Forfeit all pay by
*desertion up to Mon. 9/6/64**per SO. No 28 from Ad.**2nd Cav. Div. Due U.S.**one Sabre Belt**(240381)*

Book mark:

Henderson

S | *Wm.* | **Mo.**

Thos. B. Sanford.

Sgt., Co: *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob, Mo., June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Pulaski, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thos. B. Sanford

Sanford Thomas B.

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. Camp 3rd Regt New Vols
Little Rock Ark. Mar 16/64

Benj. F. Apple M. Capt
Co. H. 3rd Regt New Vols

State that J. B. Sanford
of his Co. Deserted on or about 15th
Apr. 1862 on return of his com from
service on or about the 25th Jan. 1863.
Was confined in Regt. Quartermaster's
at the time, and released without
written order. Was tried on about
May 1. On or about 1st Oct. 1863
Proceedings of Court were published
hoping something may be done to
remove the bar to his receiving
pay. O. S. R.

J. B. Sanford
A. E. M. Co.
March 28. 1864

26th Gr. 3rd Regt New Vols
Little Rock Ark. Mar 16/64

Respectfully forwarded,
with the request that it may be
acted upon immediately.

A. D. Glover Major
Army Light

Hd Qrs. 3rd Brig. Cal Div
Little Rock. March 17th 64

Approved, & respectfully
forwarded to Division Head Qrs

Paul C. Anderson
Col. Comd'g 3rd Brigade

Dear Judge Advocate
of the Court-martial
trial of J. B. Sanford
and my daughter
showed that he was
sentenced to six months
confinement and
\$10 per day of pay and allow-
ance & forwarded the
proceedings, what further
action to do. Not know
there is no record in this office
of his case

Wm. D. Miller
Judge Advocate
Cav Div

A. H. Connor
March. 20 64

This man will
be released at once
and returned to
duty - J. A. Lane
Prig. Gen. Conf.

J. C.
March 28

March 29/64

N. H. Q. 1 P. M. C.

Indianapolis June 12th / 63.

D. Padon.

Pres. Mor. 6th Dist Indiana

Give Information of the arrest
of Thomas D. Sanford a supposed
Deporter from one of the 40 barab
Regts. Was sent to St. Louis and
is now here. Wish to know whether
he escaped from St. Louis or
if he departed according to instruct
ions. —

Recd. June 14th / 63. Dist P. M. C.

Office of Probost Marshal,

SIXTH DISTRICT,

Indianapolis, June 12 1863

Capt Allen

Thomas D Sanford
of a Missouri Cavalry Regiment was
arrested in this district a few
days since, as a deserter. He was
sent to St Louis, ^{where he remained here yesterday} and was to be confined
while at that office ~~that~~ in St Louis
the accompanying paper, that he
sent report to the Dep Sec. of War
who returned him writing him that he had
been discharged and that he was no
longer in the U.S. Service I wish to know
whether such is the case or whether Sanford
escaped from St Louis without reporting to
the Dep Sec. of War or advised of you.

Ans
thanked June 11/63
J

Yours etc J
W. G. Martin
Probost Marshal
Sixth Dist

Mt. Dr. Miltly Command
Indianapolis June 2/63

Arrives of H. Braden
Capt & Provost Marshal
of 6th Congl District
Thomas. B. Sanford
Arrested from Co. C 3rd
Missouri Cavalry together
with H. H. charges against
him for his arrest & delivery

By Order of
Wm. H. Farguhue
Capt 19th U. S. Inf
Miltly Command
Ed. Raschig
Capt & adjt

Descriptive List of Thomas B. Sanford, a Deserter.

Name	Command		Description						Where Born		Expense		Occupation	Remarks
	Company	Regiment	Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	Town or County				
Thomas B. Sanford	A.	Third Missouri Cavalry	23	gray	dark	dark	5	11			6	80	.	Deserted the Regiment at Palmyra, Marion County, Mo. on the 13th day of April 1862.
														J. S. Hadden Pro Marshal C. DeSmet

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Sanford, Tho B

P 3

Mo

6

a

123456

6

94

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

aptured at

mitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

June 26, 1863.

Sent to his regt.

Copied by

WPC

Wm. 3^d June 1854
June 20 1854

Approved
Wm. Brown
Hobbs & Co.
Per Jas. C. Brown
Coun.
Sergeant

Robt. Carmichael

Wm. H. H. Jones

Wm. 3^d June 1854
June 20 1854

Head Quarters 3.^d Mo. Cav. Vols.
Camp Sumner Near Arcadia Mo. Ar
Pilot Post Mo. June 20." 1863

John H. Donnell Esq. Sir.

Cours of the
12" ind. is before me, for consideration.
The Col. Corrick directs me to inform
you that Thos B. Sanford, does belong to
my regiment. And you will oblige
him out much by furnishing the Primary
papers of your District with the following
Description Roll. in order that he may arrest
him according to law, and send him to
his Regiment.

Thomas B. Sanford. Private - Age 23 Height
5 feet - 11 inches complexion - Dark. Hair Black
Eyes Black. Occupation Farmer. - Place of birth -
Descent - La Grange, Mo. And last Paid Dec 31st
1861 - Discharged at Palmyra Mo. April 15th 1862.
And enlisted Sept 3rd 1861.

I certify that the above is a correct record
from the Books of 3.^d Mo. Cav. Vols.

Let me hear from you soon

Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

Wm. Corrick

For
C. M. Coan
Serge Major
Luis, Col. Commanding Regt

1598
Sander Harrison C.

Co. H. C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1599
Sayers. John

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ Scaggs. ¹⁶⁰⁰ John

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104280	25
2	8104382	26
3	8104479	27
4	8104464	28
5	8104651	29
6	8104730	30
7	8104805	31
8	8104880	32
9	8104952	33
10	8105021	34
11	8105092	35
12	8105162	36
13	8105230	37
14	8105311	38
15	8105388	39
16	8105462	40
17	8105537	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Apple
Apple, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1862*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 ..

Where *Calla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mastered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 ..

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ..

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: ..

General Notation 468 A 1880.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached duty*

present

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

10 3 Mo.

James Duggan

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...

Captain, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...
Corrpt.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3rd Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. C. C.

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company
Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Document*

for 100 and taken

from the 1st Reg't

Missouri Cavalry

for

Book mark:

1 S **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

John Duggan
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 8/1/50

for 1 year 10 months

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
f Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...
Reg't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg't ... 1861*
... Equipment ...
... 1861 ...
detached ...

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Compl., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 6. 64 to April 30. 64.*

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

6

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Rogers
Wm. E. Rogers, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Feb. 6, '64 to June 15, '64*

Book mark:

(100)

E. J. Moreland
Company

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John D. 2070

John D., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. Gov't 2^d for
lost allowance on detached
service*

** Name in present column is called
by line above in my*

Book mark:

D. J. Morsman

(200)

Company

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due US Gov't \$90 for*
Ordinance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

25

3 Cav. Mo.

John Seaggs

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due us Gov'ts 90¢ for
Ordnance lost. Promoted to
Sgt from Corp'l Sept 4, 1864*

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

(354)

Copyist.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scagg

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Promoted Sgt from Corp.

Sept 4, 1864. Due, U.S. Gov't.

90¢ for Ordnance cost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(358)

Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

(254)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 1/2*

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks *Appointed Capt. Oct. 20. 62*
promoted to Sgt. Sept. 4. 65

(age 22)

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

(1861)

Copyist

¹⁶⁰¹
Schlegel. Daniel

Co 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096638	26
2	8096719	27
3	8096794	28
4	8096876	29
5	8096956	30
6	8097039	31
7	8097136	32
8	8097229	33
9	8097320	34
10	8097408	35
11	8097486	36
12	8097562	37
13	8097640	38
14	8097714	39
15	8097785	40
16	8097855	41
17	8097924	42
18	8097992	43
19	8098063	44
20	8098134	45
21	8098189	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468a-a20-80

General Notation 468 A 1800

See also

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Schlegel

Pr't, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co.G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

S. 3 Cav. Mo.

David Schlegel

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

N.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

7. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty at Gen's
Left from Jan 14 to
Feb 25. 110 days

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

Plt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 10th 1862, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty building
block houses at first
River bridge since
Apr 7/62

Book mark: _____

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copied

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Pol,

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Schlegel

Robt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

David McElroy

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached duty.

Book mark:

W. D. Peyton

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. McLaughlin

787, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Subbick | **Mo.**

David Subbick
Pr., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *War.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

special duty since
Apr. 10/63.

Book mark:

55. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grand College

244, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for called + April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

411, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage \$392*

1 Mating Belt 42

100 lb Gin rope 1

1 Blank 210

Book mark: _____

3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel
Gov, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Chapin

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turn horse & equipments since Nov.
13/63. Stop 1 Fair - for 90¢.

Book mark:

Chapin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Re, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Turn. pres. horse & equip's & date
from Jan 1st.*

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cnv.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From priv. horse & equipments from Jan 1 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Chapin

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Schlegel

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop Ord \$5.50
from horse & equip's from Jan 1
to June 30.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Sallegel

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav. | Mo.

David Schlegel

Bo., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See record to horse, see 4689, 1860*

Chapin

1602
Schmeck, Levi F.

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100327	26
2	8100402	27
3	8100462	28
4	8100569	29
5	8100655	30
6	8100741	31
7	8100831	32
8	8100910	33
9	8100995	34
10	8101184	35
11	8101173	36
12	8101263	37
13	8101353	38
14	8101436	39
15	8101539	40
16	8101634	41
17	8101726	42
18	8101821	43
19	8101912	44
20	8102004	45
21	8102092	46
22	8102182	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General notation 468 A 1850.

See also

3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Schumack
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where To Sacramento, Cal.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent:

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Nov 28

1861

Book mark: _____

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jean K. Schneck

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Juan & Helen, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Louis L. Schumack

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on Scout*
since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

Harvard
Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F. Schmuck
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed Nov. 20th*
1861

Book mark :

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F. Schumack

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corporal July 17th 62, by
order of Lt. Col. W. B. Smith.
Bore an Scout,*

Book mark:

Randall

3 Cav.

Mo.

Will L. Schumack

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kendall

3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Church

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 9 & 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten Signature
Original

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l W. Schumack

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. I. Carr Mo.

Levi H. Schunck
Sgt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi T. Schumack

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davidson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F. Schmeck

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Randall

52

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Chmck.

Serjt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

of

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F Schneek

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - '64* *Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Devery
Cubfer

Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Schneck

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing settled*
Jan. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(P)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F. Schneck

C. F. Schneck

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Schneck

3 Cav. Mo.

Louis H. Schmuck.

Capt
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

3 Cav. Mo.

Levi T. Schneck

C. P. Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Levi F. Chmeh

Comd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H Schneck

Com

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spratt

52

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi F. Schmeck

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Waters

4

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Schmeck

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Feb. 5. 1862 and Serjt July 1st 1862

(age 27)

Book mark:

D. Bates

Schunck - Levi F

Compl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.
See Army Manual.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1603
Schmibly Henry
Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Schmibly Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1604
Schubley. Henry

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁶⁰⁵
✓ Schofield, Thomas J.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085785	25
2	8085284	26
3	8085401	27
4	8083821	28
5	8086412	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General notation 408 A 1861

✓ See also

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Schofield

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

186

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received no pay

*Enrolled Aug 25 1864
Grants 3 years*

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(228)

J. J. Schofield

Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Schofield

For Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Fort Smith, Mo.

(under Oct 31. 1864)

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Schofield

Copy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Schofield

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V 1863*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
Feb'y. 11th 1863*

Book mark:

S *3 Cav.* *Mo.*

Thos. V. Penfield
1st, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob Mo June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *July 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Carroll Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Schofield

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*

Last paid to *(Oct. 31)*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Never
~~last~~ settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35* ^{*05*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Rolla,*
Mo., Feb. 11/63

(age 23)

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

Schofield Thos J.

Co.

A

3

Reg't

1st Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas J. Schafeld* desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Missouri*
 The *15th* day of *August* 186*2*
Thomas J. Schafeld

Witness:
W. Roberts

Thomas J. Schafeld
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
August 20th 186*2*,
 By *Capt. J. H. [illegible]*
1st Regiment of *Infantry* U.S.A.
 Last enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186____
Four dollars premium and
thirty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 7th 1862
Reared at [illegible]
Sept. 13th 1862
U.S. Muster Roll. 64th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

La Grange



I, *Thomas S. Schopfield* born in *Marion County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *25th* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas S. Schopfield* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo.
this *fifth* day of *September* 1862

Before me *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Zoyler

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas S. Schopfield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

J. S. H. ...

Recruiting Officer.

Approved Robert L. Smith
May 31st 1862
County Clerk

¹⁶⁰⁶
Schoon. Henry O

Co 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1697
Shaville Royal W.

Co *C&H*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Carrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	3
see Shaville Royal W.	
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁶⁰⁸
Schroder, William

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092587	26
2	8092684	27
3	8092779	28
4	8092887	29
5	8092972	30
6	8093074	31
7	8093178	32
8	8093280	33
9	8093395	34
10	8093860	35
11	8094349	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468a-000(913/80

General notation 468 A 1880

See also

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schroder

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmira, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schorder

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 26 to Dec 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*
less Glover

Book mark:

F B Smith

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schneider

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Appd.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schrier

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
App'd

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schroder

Cot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schroder

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schroder

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Schrader

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Schroder

Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
Camp Bellevue near
Pilot Knob Mo.
Feby, 26th 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

D. 3

Mo.

William Schuster

1st, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pick. No. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *July 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Iron Mountain, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shuster

8

3 Cav. Mo.

William Schroder

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$24.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted near Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 26/63.

(page 31)

Book mark: 4689 A. V. O. (E. A.) '89

Montague

¹⁶⁰⁹
+Schultze. John

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094702	26
2	8094787	27
3	8094883	28
4	8094785	29
5	8095080	30
6	8095178	31
7	8095275	32
8	8095369	33
9	8095465	34
10	8095555	35
11	8095650	36
12	8095742	37
13	8095830	38
14	8095913	39
15	8096000	40
16	8096088	41
17	8096175	42
18	8096261	43
19	8096347	44
20	8096427	45
21	8096479	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468 A-490-631/880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Schullge
_____, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Lunenburg Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Shultz
Ch, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fair

S 3 Cav. Mo.

John + Shultz
Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shultz

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2* ?

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at home*
Killed since June
10/62

Book mark:

Shultz

J 3 Cav. Mo.

John Shulz
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 3 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.
Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. H. H.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Shultz

On

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 27th*, 1863.

Present or absent *at camp*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on guard at Rolla Mo.*
Stoppage for transportation
from Rolla Mo. May 25th
curled \$1.00 one dollar

Book mark:

John S. Shultz

100 Mo.

John Henry
Co., Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Shelby
Out, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service
since April 25 1863

Book mark:

James
Clerk.

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shelby

Sgt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Shelby

28

3 Cav. Mo.

John Mudgett

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shultz

Prst, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout since Oct. 25*
/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

ad

3 Cav. Mo.

John Schultz

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is Dr. to the pay
Laniet and Pin seventy four
cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Schultz

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

16
100

for *Ord & Ord*

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shultze

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

16
100 for

Ord & Ord

stores

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shultz

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ - 16 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Schultz

Orl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Shultz

Priv

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to detach. of Co.

at Little Rock Oct. 25, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Schultz

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Corroborated July 16/94
(age 39) Cpa

Book mark: In regard to horses see

468 A. A. G. (E. B.) 1850

L. W. Chase

Schultz John

Co. 7

Reg't 30

Macar

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, July 22 1862

Order for Transportation No. 68

By requisition of Lieut H. A. H. A. A. A.
Issued to Col. Lewis Blount A. G. M.

For transportation of Pvt. John Schulte
Co. F. 3rd Mo. Cav.^{ys} And One (1) Man
from St. Louis Mo.
to Rolla. Mo

Returning to duty-

1610
Scipio Probst

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1611
Scoggan. John M

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18088577	26
18088570	27
180885767	28
18088564	29
180885971	30
18089068	31
18089159	32
18089257	33
18089353	34
18089451	35
18089554	36
18089649	37
18089744	38
18089827	39
18089914	40
18089998	41
18090080	42
18090164	43
18090249	44
18090332	45
18090417	46
18090561	47
1809063178	48
18090767	49
18090867	50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S. H. Scroggins Cav. | Mo.

John H. Scroggins
_____, Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn.

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Bacon, Ill.

By whom S. H. Scroggins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Nov. 2, 1864.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Suggan
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Inf. M. Scoggin
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Wounded in de-
bated duty under
Gen. Fremont
in pursuit of the enemy
Wounded in action
on the 28 Dec. Slightly

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

(356)

Copyright

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Suggan
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Murphy
(356) *Copied*

18 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Suggs
Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 7* to *Apr. 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

M. M. Murphy
Copy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Scaggan

Det.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

St. Louis Mo.

John H. Thompson
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

delegated service
with Capt. Reed
in presence of the
company

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Suggs

_____, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. Murphy

_____ *Capt.*

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Scoggin
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Clerk.

ES

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Suggan
Capt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. M^c Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John I. Scoggan
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. I. Scoggan
Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

S. J. Can. Mo.

John J. Scoggin
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Thos. J. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Saggan

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John P. Saggan

(225)

Copyist.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Scaggan
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*8*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Murphy
(256) *Private*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Soggy

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brown
Enst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough in Illinois*

Book mark:

(258)

O. L. Markle
Clerk

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Scoggan
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for and Deser*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. Mo.

John M. Hogan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O. J. Markle
Copied

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Scoggin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Cogges

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Scaggan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached duty Desall*
Buff, Ark.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hoggan
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Present at
Berd since Dec 24
under Genl Smith
in pursuit of the
Enemy.

It decided in ac-
tion Dec 28
Sept 1862 on duty
horse & formation
guard

Oct & Nov 1863 Present
on for long in
Dec since Sept
21 63.

Book Mark:

[546]

Angela
Copyright.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Scoggan
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Since last settlement \$ 41 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 00 00

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one brush
and thong 4 cts; one canteen
45 cts, one hammock 67 cts

(age 18)

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Seoggan, John

Prix

3

Reg't Mo. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. Slips

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Scoggan

Det Company C

3rd Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Marshall

ville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Scrogan
Rank, Priv, Company C, Regiment, 3
Arm, Cal, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 46th Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated at battle of
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Index 1. no 57.

Signed

J M Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 77

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. & C. 798429.

John M. Higgins,
(Name.)

, Co. C, 3 Reg't New Cav.

To Med. Sec. Div. July 5, 1916.

For stuck.

Mil. stuck. from.

1 med. P. P. herewith.

Johnson.
7a. 603.

No addl. med. records
found

17 cds. ret'd

1 ffr "

Statement furnished July 5, 1916

H. J. M.

✓ 1612
Scoggan. Morias

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088768	26
2	8088865	27
3	8088972	28
4	8089066	29
5	8089160	30
6	8089258	31
7	8089375	32
8	8090795	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

✓ See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Morris Scoggan

Col., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*enrolled Oct 10. 61 Quincy
Mo 3 years*

Book mark:

General notation 468 A 1860.

M. W. Murphy

(255)

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marius Seegman

Sgt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(266)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Migias Scagun

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent with
leave at Clayton,
Ill. since June 14/62*

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy

(355)

Copyd.

Mo.

John S. Suggs
Reg't 3 *Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

W. H. Suggs
Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Worin Scogg

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

m/cu Feb'y 28.62 Pal-
myra

Book mark:

W. L. Murphy *Capt.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Suggs

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Scaggum

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Nov. 15th / 62

Book mark:

M. M^c Murphy

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Suggan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 15, 1864,
at Huntsville, Mo. on medical
certificate.

all 45/

x Back to

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Steggan. Marius.

Priv. Co. 10

3 Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

01-11-63 6313 R
R 35 B 7
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

43

Marius Scogan
Private in Co. B.
3d Reg't of Mass Vol. Inf.

Approved:
M. J. Mills
Superintendent
Head Quarters of the Marine
Hospital, New York City
To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis
M. H. Stone
Capt. L. J. M. W. X. W. C.
Supt. Gen. Office
Dec 6/62

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Entered on Safety Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Marion Scoggin Private of Captain *Thomas*
Black's Company, (B) of the *Third Mo* *Regiment of United States*
Volunteers was enlisted by *Col John M Glover* of
the *Third* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Quincy Illinois*
on the *tenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Shelby County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty*
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark*
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* Durin
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med.)

he has *Gravel* and *Gonorrhea* &
pains *high* *on* *riding* *on* *horseback* &
renders *him* *totally* *unfit* *for* *service*

STATION: *Chalem Mo.*
DATE: *Oct 24th 1862*

Thomas
Captain *Commanding*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Marion Scoggin*
Captain *Thos. B. Black's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gonorrhea*

gravel, and disease of the prostate gland. He could
probably, superintend a small outdoor business, and
occasionally do moderate labor, but is incapable of any
continuous labor, or of any pursuit which he cannot sus-
pend whenever fatigued. *W. W. Granger*
First Surgeon, 3d Regt

DISCHARGED, this *fifteenth* day of *November* 1862, at *Kellen Mo*
Marvey Graham
Local *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

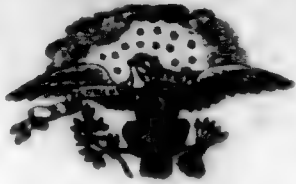
Place— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

* Captain Black, who is an experienced physician before entering the service has filled his part of the certificate in terms, as nearly professional, perhaps, as official— but my own examination confirming his view, and the being ordered "Hurry, I have it unchanged" — W. W. Granger, 3d Regt.

2nd case to Mr. Blacklock for Gonorrhea
 Sept. 11/1862. 25.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Scoggin Private of Captain *Thomas*
Black's Company, (B) of the *Third* *Regiment* of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Col John M Glover* of
the *third* *Regiment of Missouri* *at Quincy Illinois*
on the *tenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Shelby County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty three*
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 229, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

he has *Gravel and Angular Hemia* which
pains him on riding on horseback and
renders him totally unfit for service

STATION: *Salmon Mo.*
DATE: *Oct 24th 1862*

Thomas G Black
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Scoggin*, *Private* of
Captain *Thos. G. Black's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 229, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Angular Hemia*

gravel, and disease of the prostate gland. He could
probably, superintend a small out door business, and
occasionally do moderate labor, but is incapable of any
continuous labor, or of any pursuit which he cannot sus-
pend whenever fatigued. *W. W. Granger* *Surgeon, 3d Regt*

DISCHARGED, this *fifteenth* day of *November* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
Harvey Graham *Seal. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

** Captain Black, who has an experience physician before entering the service, has filled his part of the certificate in terms, as nearly professional perhaps, as official, but my own examination confirming his view, and he being ordered away, I had it discharged. — W. W. Granger*

✓ 1613
Scoggan, William G

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FOFF576	20
2	FOFF669	21
3	FOFF766	22
4	FOFF863	23
5	FOFF970	24
6	FOF9010	25
7	FOF9103	26
8	FOF9195	27
9	FOF9289	28
10	FOF9392	29
11	FOF9493	30
12	FOF9588	31
13	FOF9683	32
14	FOF9828	33
15	FOF9854	34
16	FOF9941	35
17	FO90022	36
18	FO90104	37
19	FO90190	38
20	FO90274	39
21	FO90418	40
22	FO90759	41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1888

✓ See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Cogan

Det., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

S 3 Cav. Mo.

William L. Saggan

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*I went on duty under
Gen. Ireland in pur-
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

W. McMurphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Scoggin
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* to *Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. E. Scoggin
Sgt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Suggan

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Murphy

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Seegam
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 186 2
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. G. Murphy

U 3 *Can.* Mo.

William S. Seeger
760p, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William C. Suggan

664, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present* *Noted*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discontinued from*

P. V. Aug. 2. 1862

Compd.

Book mark:

W. J. C. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Seegman

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Seegman
(355) Copyist.

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William G. Suggan

1 Corp. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

(258)

Copyist.

10

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Scoggan

1604, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* *Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

S | *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

William A. Seargent
Co. C, 3^d Reg't Missouri *S* *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Murphy
(250) *Copyist.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Scaggan

1 Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *1 Corp*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Corp in full
paid of the money*

Book mark:

(258)

Wm. G. Murphy

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Suggan

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. M. Murphy
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hogan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced from Corp'l. Aug 16,*
1863.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Langan

66
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached according to order

from private Sept. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Cannon

Adjutant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid due for horse and equipments for Nov., 1863.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Maynard

Atty., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged horse & equipments
from Dec 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Scoggan

Duty, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip-
ments from Dec. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30,
1864.

Name appears in column of names
present as William Scoggan.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Morgan

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Winters and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7 ⁰⁰ for board and horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Rogers

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage and prisoner's share
on one cone 18 cents.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Scoggon

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached duty General
Bluff, Ark. Reduced from Sgt.
Oct. 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Scoggan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, ^{Sine last settlement} \$ 45.32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from enlistment to Aug. 5, 1862, then Corp'l to Nov. 4, 1863; promoted to Det. 4, 1864; then private. Due U. S. for one hammock 67 cts.

(age 19)

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Scoggan, William

P. Co. C.

3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See S. H. Barnes

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ Scott¹⁶¹⁴ Alexander

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105750	28
2	8105920	29
3	8106020	30
4	8106145	31
5	8083915	32
6	8107187	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

418a-220(23)/80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Scott

Part, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted with horse,
horse equipments, (over)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

on Roll dated Apr. 10. 63 borne out

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper

MAR. 18

8105750

1891

Austrian Rifle & Sabre
from Folla, Dec. 12th/62.

S. 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Alexander Scott

Art., Co 24, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Dec. 12 - 1862

Ret'd to duty under Gen'l
Order No 38 April 1 - 63.

Book mark:

Keefe

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Scott

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 12/63*

Ret'd to duty under Pres.

Rec'd 1 pt of \$63 stoppage due

for loss of horse equipments

\$63.

Book mark:

Keefe

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Scott

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. at*
St. Louis, Mo. June 2
1/3 taking Pettengill Re-
volver & Sabre Belt.

Book mark :

Keefe

S. B. Can. | Mo.

Alfred Scott

4th, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Victoria Mo. June 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with Suber
Belt. Shuck. Pottingill &
Belt & Laister.

Book mark: _____

Shugler

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Scott

Priv., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *68 91* *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 2/63*
at St. Louis Mo. taking
with him one Pottengill
Revolver and sabre Belt
(age 18)

Book mark: *468 a a 30 63/80*

(301)

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

✓ Scott. Charles

1615
Col., 3 Missouri Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084607	"
2	8084696	"
3	8084797	"
4	8084885	"
5	8084986	"
6	8085079	"
7	8085181	"
8	8085280	"
9	8085379	"
10	8085480	"
11	8085578	"
12	8085659	"
13	8085746	"
14	8085831	"
15	8085911	"
16	8085998	"
17	8086076	"
18	8086160	"
19	8086245	"
20	8086328	"
21	8086387	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Scott

Prst, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *La Grange Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 458 A 1880.

J. H. Schreyer

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

(255)

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Scherley

Official

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Post

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schreyer

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Priv

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May & June

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Scherley

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

7

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Schuck

Original

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pol

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Schoddy

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Got, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(355)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright

3 Cav,

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan 1st

186

3

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on de

tached service

with Lieut Roberts

Book mark:

J. S. Schoddy

(258)

Copyright

27 13 Jan. | Mo.

Charles E. Holt

Co., Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

W. G. Smith
Capt.

J

3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Scott

Pos, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl Sprue*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Original

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Kenderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 6 Feb.

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Scott

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Scott

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug.

1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Charles Scott

Pri., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Renderson

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Scott

Pri., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42²⁶* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

✓ Scott. ¹⁶¹⁶ George

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Teamster | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100339	32864077
2	8100434	36644898
3	8100474	
4	8100582	
5	8100668	
6	8100754	
7	8100885	
8	8100971	
9	8101059	
10	8101150	
11	8101188	
12	8101324	
13	8101415	
14	8101513	
15	8101613	
16	8101710	
17	8101800	
18	8101895	
19	8101985	
20	8102074	
21	8102158	
22	8102213	
23	2778-B-1888	
24	Wab-667-1870	
25		

Book Mark: Wab 667. 1870 & 2778
- B-88.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav. Mo.

George Scott

Sanuel Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmyra, Mo., Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Jordanes Co. Ill*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2778-13-85*

April 24/88

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Tramader

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Scott

Vol., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harvard

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Scott

Wagoner Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Randall
Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Wagon Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Wagon, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 20th 1861*

Book mark :

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Scott

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in det. service*

Book mark:

(365)

Randall
Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On extra duty*
with team

Book mark:

(105)

Handac

Copies.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Plt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

S. J. Turner Mo.

George Scott

1st, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Transfer, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Handag

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Waters

✓

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Colt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

S. J. Bates

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. A. Dee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing settled to Jan, 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Shrader

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Scott

Det. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Waters

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Scott

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Uch. & Ape, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Apr 10 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

Sprater

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipment 5 from
Apr 10 to Apr. 30*

Book mark:

Draten

Copy

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*75*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*75*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stop for one Horse*

Present

Book mark: ^{*+*} *Mat. 667. 1870*

D. Pratt

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

One Horse Brunk

Book mark:

James

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pvt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stop 1 Haversack, 67

Book mark:

J. H. Bates

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott

Pvt, Co. *S*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56*^{*59*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* 25 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*0*} 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Horse*
Brunk 75.

(age 20)

Book mark: *Wat 667-1170*

Spencer

S

3^d Cav

Mo.

George Scott

Co. S,

Reg't

Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2478-D-1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 9*, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

A | 3rd | Co

George Scott

Co. I, 3rd Reg't Ma. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Tab - 667 - 1870*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan'y 10*, 1871.

*Equipments purchased from
him at Little Rock Ark., by
the Quartermaster Department
July 21 1864. Appraised at \$21.00*

NE Copeland
Copyist.

S | *3* Cav. | Mo.

George Scott

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red.*

Where born *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 3*, 186 *1*.

Where *Jo Davis Ills.*

By whom *Wm. Tasker*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *dischd. Ex.*

of des. rec. 31/64

L. Rock.

Paul

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Scott
Pot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 & Jan 1862
On duty teamster
since Dec 16, 61
Aug to Dec 1862 &
Feb to May 1863
On duty teamster
Oct 1863 Absent on
Scout since Oct 24/63
Nov 1863 On duty sta-
ble guard
Dec 1863 & June 1864
On duty Co Cook
Oct 1864 On duty team-
ster R 2 M
Nov 1864 On duty team-
ster R 2 M

Book Mark:

[546]

Thompson
Copyist.

^{16/7}
Scott, George S

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105728	21
2	8105825	22
3	8105922	23
4	8106022	24
5	8106128	25
6	8106224	26
7	8106314	27
8	8106399	28
9	8106490	29
10	8106576	30
11	8106670	31
12	8106755	32
13	8106841	33
14	8106926	34
15	8107007	35
16	8107091	36
17	8107242	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

418-a-26/83/88

General Notation 468 A 1888

See also

11 Mo. Cav.
9 " "

3 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Scott
Port, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Benton Barracks.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

MAR. 18

8105728

1891

Pay due for use & risk
of horse equipments
from date of enlist-
ment.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Scott

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 - Feb., 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefex.

S | 3 Car | Mo.

George S. Scott
Privt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Scott

Bob, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefer

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George I. Scott

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Scott

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Scott

Prst, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with A. Hyatt. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark :

Keefe

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Scott

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipments
from Oct 10/63 to Dec 31/63.

Stoppage due U.S. on account of
loss of Horse and equipment
and equipment charged
to men having Private
Horses \$29.53.

Book mark: _____

Keefer

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Scott
Prt., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Febr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan. 1/64 to Febr. 29/64. On detached service at Hd. Qrs. 3 Brig. Cav. Div. since Feb. 19/64.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George S. Scott

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch, v. Apl.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment Jan 1 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark :

Wm Kennedy
Co. M

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Scott
Paul, Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *v. June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

25 *v. 9* *months*
100 for *loss of allowance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Hd Qrs 3^d Brigade
Little Rock Ark. since
Feb'y 16th 1864. Pay due
for use & risk of horse & horse
equipments from Jan 1st June 30
1864

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

3 Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July or Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *On scout under
Command of Lieut. Agnew
since August 24th 1864.*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Scott

Privt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy

(256)

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Scott

Privat

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 - Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Scott

Drum

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. v. Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm Kennedy

A 1st Cav. | Mo.

George W. Scott

Paul, Co. *M. 3*, Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. M. Kennedy
Capt.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

George I. Scott

Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *11⁰¹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Com. Brig 4th a.c. Little

Rock Ark. Since May

31/65. Transferred for

Reorganization

(May 24)

Book mark: *468 a a G. O (E. O) 80*

D. M. Kennedy

1618
Scott. Jackson

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098298	25
2	8098316	27
3	8098429	28
4	8098513	29
5	8098587	30
6	8098677	31
7	8098775	32
8	8098862	33
9	8098949	34
10	8099024	35
11	8099100	36
12	8099179	37
13	8099249	38
14	8099350	39
15	8099456	40
16	8099554	41
17	8099660	42
18	8099757	43
19	8099854	44
20	8099949	45
21	8100036	46
22	8100183	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

418-a-also/80/80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Priv., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** Oct. 10*, 1861.

Where *Osborne Ill.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

**Canceled by order May 6, 1910.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Beck

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

4 Cpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enlisted Sep 10 at Ashmare, Ill. for 3 years.

Book mark:

** added by p.m. May 6. 1913.*

Beck
Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shore is south
river building block
house*

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Batt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wick
Officer

3000 Mo.

Roll

Prin., Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present*

Parlance sent April '63

Book mark:.....

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

W. B. C. H.
Copyright

J | **3 Cav.**

Mo.

James Scott

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Reed, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Black
Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Cackon Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - on Furlough
to Ashmore Ill. Dated
Oct 1863.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

(358)

Copyist.

3 | **3 Cav. Mo.**

W. K. Scott

Pr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rogge
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers
Copyist.

cf

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

C. S. Roggall

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott
Priv., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1864

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott
Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Dec 31 - 64

Book mark: *100*

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Scott

Pvt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100* ; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*80 10*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*50* *100* ; due \$.....*100* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*

Nov 4 - 61 Reduced to
Rank Jan 1 - 62

Book mark: *See 468 A A 4 C (E A) 80*

C. J. Rozell

¹⁶¹⁹
Scott James
Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098299	25
2	8098353	27
3	8098426	28
4	8098511	29
5	8098585	30
6	8098675	31
7	8098771	32
8	8098860	33
9	8098947	34
10	8099025	35
11	8099099	36
12	8099178	37
13	8099248	38
14	8099351	39
15	8099458	40
16	8099556	41
17	8099662	42
18	8099759	43
19	8099855	44
20	8099950	45
21	8100037	46
22	8100184	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468-a-also (2/3/50)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Scott

Pia., $\frac{1}{2}$ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll .

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enlisted Oct. 19 at
Ashmore, Ill. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

Added by J. M. V. May 6, 1913.

O. Beck

3 Cav.

Mo.

Scoll

Scoll, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 2

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Regt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent on Court
Martial's Guard*

Book mark:

C

3 Car

Mo.

James Scott
Priv., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on*
furlough since April '63

Book mark:

(20)

A. Beck
(Copyist.)

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on an expedition*

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Pri....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copied.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Scott
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. S. Rozzelle
Cpyist.

d

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2 Haversacks*
+ 3 Canteens

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Rogers
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *98* for *Havercocks*

11.50 for *Canteens*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2⁶⁶/₁₀₀* for *Camp and*

Garrison \$ *1⁵²/₁₀₀* for *Arms and*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(156)

C. S. Rozzelle
Corr.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Carnes Scott

Priv., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept- & Oct-*, 1864

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. S. Rozzell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Scott
Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *15* for *Arduance*
+ Arduance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Dec 31 - 64

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....^{52 83}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁵₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$.....¹⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: *Shoepay for 1*
screw & bone wrench
for pistol 65-

Book mark: *See 468 AA & C (E 12) 80*

E. S. Rozell

¹⁶²⁸
Scott. John H.

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105727	28
2	8105824	29
3	8105921	30
4	8106021	31
5	8106127	32
6	8106223	33
7	8106313	34
8	8106398	35
9	8106489	36
10	8106575	37
11	8106669	38
12	8106754	39
13	8106840	40
14	8106925	41
15	8107006	42
16	8107090	43
17	8107241	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

468-a-a20-186/80

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 30*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Lying in Hosp. at Benton Barracks. (Dis. Roll.)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keeper.

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Scott

Prvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefer.

I 30 Nov. Mo.

John H. Scott
Capt., Col M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for loss
of horse equipments \$4.56.

Book mark:

Keefe

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Scott
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefer

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Scott

Out, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached duty
with Lt. Hyatt.

Book mark :

Kiefer

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Privt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Nov. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private horses \$30.12.*

Book mark :

Keeford

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Scott
Priv., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equipments
from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.
On Forage escort since
February 26/64.

Book mark:

Keeper.

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. to April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment Jan 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

A

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Scott

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* for *equipments*
100 for *loss ordnance*
39 " *C & G. E.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Furl. Horse & Horse equipments from Jan 1st to June 10th 1864*

Book mark :

Wm. Kennedy

C/

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *or* *Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Kennedy

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Scott

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

W. M. Kennedy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. or Dec.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

Enlist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott

Priv

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. v. Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy

S 13 Cav | **Mo.**

John H. Scott

Paul, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. v. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Kennedy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Scott
1st Lt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 22 54/100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred for re organization

(age 20)

Book mark: 468 a a 40 (100) 80

Ben Kennedy

1621
Scott. Mases

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082642	25
2	8098430	26
3	8098514	27
4	8098588	28
5	8098678	29
6	8098774	30
7	8098863	31
8	8098950	32
9	8099023	33
10	8099101	34
11	8099180	35
12	8099250	36
13	8099352	37
14	8099457	38
15	8099555	39
16	8099661	40
17	8099758	41
18	8099857	42
19	8099952	43
20	8100039	44
21	8100185	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

418-a-also(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

Mo.

John D. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 25, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *August 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 25*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Scott

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scull

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

June 11

P. H. H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(255)

213.6
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hall

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Mose Scott

Prin., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. Carr | **Mo.**

James S. Carr

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on an expedition*

Book mark :

Mo.

Reed, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(259)

Mark
Copyist

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Detached as Surgeon
at Post Hospital Little
Rock Ark.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. S. Rozzelle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Russell

Copyist.

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Scott

Prior, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Detached
service L Rock Ark
since Mar 23. 64.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Coppied

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(256)

C. S. Rozzelle

Original

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages for 1*
Carbine sling + Ammunition
\$1.50-

Book mark:.....

C. S. Rozzell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv, Co. *76*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.45* for *Ordnances*
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Scott

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordnance +*

Ordnance \$ *67* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀ for *6 + 4 8*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Dec 31-64-

Book mark: *31-64*

C. S. Rozzell

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

*Moise Scott**Pr't., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*73*⁷⁶100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*7*⁹²100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Car-**bine skin & lining 1.45* 1*Thong & Brush wiper 40**1 cone in Carbine 10* 1*Hammer 67* 1 *Roller &**Strap 1.90*Book mark: *See 468 A.A.L.O. (E.B.) 187**C. S. Rozzell*

(361)

(Copyist.)

1622
Scott Thomas

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084693	26
2	8084788	27
3	8084883	28
4	8084984	29
5	8085078	30
6	8085180	31
7	8085279	32
8	8085378	33
9	8085479	34
10	8085569	35
11	8085658	36
12	8085745	37
13	8085830	38
14	8085910	39
15	8085994	40
16	8086077	41
17	8086175	42
18	8086430	43
19	8086430	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See 257-1878

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

1

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(855)

J. H. Scherley

Copyist

S 3 Cav. Mo.
Thomas Scott
Post, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Jan Post* Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(enrolled Sept 16 by La Grange
Mo 3 years)

Book mark:

J. H. Schindler
(145) *Copy*

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Post

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(enrolled Sept 16. 64 ha Grange
thru 3 years)

Book mark:

W. Schreyer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Post

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(226)

J. H. Scherley
Corrpt

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pot

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861 ✓

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Schuler
Corporal

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(m/su Nov 26 by Palmer)

Book mark:

(216)

J. H. Schreyer

Copyist

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

901, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Sept Oct
Company Muster Roll

for

186 *4*

Present or absent

J. G. Scott

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(855)

J. H. Chorley

Copyist

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Capt

, Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 Dec* 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent Dick*
at Troy Illinois

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Scott

Plt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 5. 1864

186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

2 3 *bars* | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

Pvt, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *bar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Oct, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*on detached
service with Capt
Triplett*

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Schooley

Private

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 186* }

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Post Hospital
Ironton Mo.

Book mark :

Martin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Memphis, Tenn. in
26 Sept.

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kendrick

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr:

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7 Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

Hinderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged. Surgeon's Certificate Disability May 4/64*

7

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Little
R. Ark. June 10/64 on
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability, Discharge An-
nounced in Army
(age 23)*

Book mark: *Asp. July 17/68 Dis-
(over)*

Wenderson

MAR. 17

8086430

01891*

Charged on Surg. Cert.
of Duty May 6/64
+ Vide Acc = 257 = 1868

S 3 Cav Me

Thomas Scott

, Co. A., 3 Reg't Me Cav

NOTATION.

Back mark: See \$57 68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 17. 1868

Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability May
6. 1864.

C. R. Zappone
Sgt. Maj.

Scott Thomas

Pvt., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(2 En)
Sce-257-1868

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C. July 17, 1868.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability May 1, 1864 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. F. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General.
(104)

Box
JMK

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF *125 1/2*
144
Thomas Scott

a *Private* Co. *"A"*

3rd Cav Reg't of *Mo*

Office Board Medical Examiners

Little Rock Ark

April 18th 1864

Respectfully returned
for completion - It is
necessary the surgeon
state the degree of disability

By Order of Board

D. M. L. Miller

Recording Board

(Approved)

W. C. Hatchell

Surg US Army Med Dir

Dept of Arkansas

Indo
May 2/64

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Enl'd on casualty Roll

S.S.O.

151 S.B.D.A. 1864

Hd Qrs Cavalry Division
Little Rock Ark April 15th 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
W. H. Black

Lieut Col Comd Det Cav Dir
Adjutant General's Office
May 28 1864

Duplicate sent per Division Office

Hd Qrs 7th Army Corps
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock. Ark. April 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

Nathaniel Kimball
Brig Gen Comd

Head Quarters Spt. of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark. May 4th 1864

To be discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. F. Steele
W. H. Black

as adjt. Genl

151 S.B.D.A. 1864

(2 En)
See - 257 - 1868

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease

circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 9 125 1/2
144
Thomas Scott

a Private Co. "A"
3rd Cav Reg't of Mo Vols

Officer Board Medical Examiners
Little Rock Ark
April 18th 1864

Respectfully returned
for completion - It is
necessary the surgeon
state the degree of disability

By Order of Board

W. M. L. Miller Captain
Recorder of Board

Approved

W. C. Mitchell
Surgeon U.S. Army
Dept of Arkansas

mdc
May 2/64

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Enl'd on casualty Roll

125 1/2 DA, 1864. From

Hd Qrs Cavalry Division 7th
Little Rock Ark April 15th 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
W. H. Black

Lieut Col Comd Det Cav Div
Adjutant General's Office
May 28 1864

Duplicate sent per Division Officer

Hd Qrs Det 7th Army Corps
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark. April 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

Nathan Kimball
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Quarters 7th Army Corps
Little Rock Ark May 7 1864
To be discharged

By order of
W. H. Black
Adj. Genl

125 1/2 DA, 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas Scott a *Private* of Captain *B F Triplett's* Company, (A) of the *3rd Cavalry* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt. Jas J Howland* of the *3rd Cav.* Regiment of *Mo Vol* at *Lagrange Mo* on the *16th* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Geneville* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Twenty Three* years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *His disease has been contracted while in the line of his duty in consequence of exposure to bad weather shortly after an attack of measles in month of Decr 1861 at Paducah Mo being engaged in scouting in quest of Rebel Guerrillas the greater part of that month.*

STATION: *Little Rock Ark*

DATE: *April 6th 1864*

M. H. Wickham
Lieut.
Commanding *Detachment*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Thomas Scott* of *Captain B. F. Triplett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Consumption - marked by debility and emaciation, both progressive for a year past, with cough, purulent expectoration, numerous respirations and frequent, though not regular hectic fever. Is entirely disabled from making or maintaining by labor and unfit for service in the Army. Confers degree of disability, Total* *H. H. Granger act. asst. Surg. 3d Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Fifth* day of *May*, 1864, at *Little Rock Arkansas*

- E. E. Outside

C. J. Mitchell
Captain -
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

6526, R37

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas Scott

Co.

1st

3d Cav. Reg't of Tro.

Approved
Madison
Inspector
Madison

W. H. H.

Dep. Sec. of War

Dec 4/62

Witnessed (A. G. Office) 1862

Entered on card

Dec - 257-1862
(3 line)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharges on account of disability.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 946, enclosures on Form 12, p. 265, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phtisis Pulmonalis*,
attended with a viscid, frothy and colorless fluid - Swell-
-ing of the feet and legs - debility and emaciation - des-
-quamation of the epithelium from the throat, occasioning
it to be sore - vesicular inspiration harsh and feeble

Rolla, Mo, Nov 12th John L. Taylor Surgeon. 3rd Regt
1862
DISCHARGED, this twenty fourth day of November 1862 at Rolla mo

Harvey Hubbard *Col.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Abstract



—

(**DUPLICATE.**)

(1 En)
Dec-257-1868

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Scott

Private of Company *A*

3^d Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

and on must. at 1/2



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Scott
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 30
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability
A

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muste Roll of Co for
May and June 1864.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Regimental Return
for May 1864.
Muste Out Roll of Co dated November
30th 1864. reports "Discharged at
Little Rock. Ark. June 10th 1864 on
Exposure certificate of disability,
Disease contracted in Army"

A. Schmidt

Clerk.

1623
Scott. Thomas

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082607	25
2	8082328	27
3	8087522	28
4	8087424	29
5	8087618	30
6	8087712	31
7	8087801	32
8	8087891	33
9	8087988	34
10	8088078	35
11	8088169	36
12	8088257	37
13	8088345	38
14	8088505	39
15	8090502	40
16	8090577	41
17	8083051	42
18	8107460	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-a-alla 23/80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 117th Cav.

Mo.

Co. 10, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia, Mo. April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1862

Where Indian

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468-A-1880.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott.

Present, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3rd Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

1st Lt., Co. B., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226)

T. C. Thomas

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*

April 26/63.

Book mark:

Th. S. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott.

Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Lovistone

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

L. Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

3 20
100

for

Horse

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use of 1 horse
and horse equipments
for 50 days.*

*Stoppage per sentence
Reg'l Court Martial \$10.*

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 ²⁰/₁₀₀* for *Ordnance*
& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use of horse &
equipments for
111 days.

Stoppage per
sentence Reg'l Court
Martial \$16

Book mark:

Houston

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Scott

Chix, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accounting since*
Aug 26/64

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *77* 100 for *Ordnance*

stems lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service at L. Rock Ark. since Oct 29/64*

Book mark:

Houston

(155)

Copied

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *77* 100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment. Stop my account now for carbine 37 some things and bush rifle 40¢*

Book mark: *468 a. a. 40 (er) 80*

Houston

S. J. Carr 1 Mo

Thomas Scott

Private, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

C. C. 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*
Stop for one week - driver
37 cts; one bush without 40 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

S 3 Car. 1 Mo.

Thomas Scott

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily Assigned.

Stoppage for one service time 37 cts; one
brush and soap 40 cts. On detached
duty in 2. M. Dept since
Jan. 2, 1865.

Taken from page

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pri., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Albaster in to take
effect from date of
enlistment - stop one
throng and bushy for
one Squadron for Cavalry

Book mark :

E. G. Smith

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Scott

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

old Co B to new Co B

by Reorganization

Mar 12 Co. Mo Is 1st Ave

Dep. Ar. Mar. 21-65

Stop for Advance lost

Our acc. in arrears 37 cts. Our

Booth and Trunk 40 cts

Book mark :

J. L. Harrison

Scott, Thomas

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Thomas Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do Declare, that I am single years and 18 months of age, and have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fortwell, Kent Co. Me. this 15th day of November 1862.
Thomas Smith
Recruit

No. 1
Thomas Smith
 volunteered at Fortwell, Me.
 Offer the twenty fourth 1862.
by Lewis Lincoln & William
Thiel Regiment of Volunteers
Private
1st enlistment; last served in company 1 Reg't of 180
 Discharged 180

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Thomas Smith, of Fortwell, Me., do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Fortwell, Me. this 15th day of November 1862.
Thomas Smith
Henry Lincoln

Henry Lincoln
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of *Missouri*

Town of *Goodland* *Missouri*

I, *Thomas Scott* born in *England*
in the State of *England* aged *Eighteen* years, and
by occupation a *Seamster*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
unteered this *twenty fourth* day of *November* 186*2*, to service as a
SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Thomas Scott do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *La Grange* *Mo.*
this *twenty fourth* day of *November* 186*2*,
before *Saml. M. Hays* Notary Public

Thomas Scott his
mark.
Witness *Mr. John H. Hinton*

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Scott*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

Charlton H. Howe, Lieut.
Third Regiment of Cavalry (The Volunteers)
Recruiting Officer.

1624
Scott, William H

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105661	2
2	8105766	3
3	8105865	4
4	8105960	5
5	8106067	6
6	8106163	7
7	8106254	8
8	8106343	9
9	8106432	10
10	8106518	11
11	8106609	12
12	8106698	13
13	8106786	14
14	8106872	15
15	8106953	16
16	8107033	17
17	8083800	18
18	8083799	19
19	8107215	20
20	9281-2-1876	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

468a-2000/80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Scott

4th Corp, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Corp Nov. 5*

1862. Payable for use & risk (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880

Keeper.

MAR. 18

8105661

1891*

*of Horse + Horse equip-
ments.*

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

William H. Scott

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from date of enlistment. Stoppage due for equipments \$34.83*

Book mark:

Keefer

L. 9 Par. | Mo.

William H. Scott
Capt, Com, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Schott

Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments

Book mark: _____

Keefex Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

6th Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

Keefe

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

Sergeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Keefer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Scott

Serpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Sept. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark: *For loss of horse & equipments 2281.9.460. (E.B.) 1876.*

(256)

Kiefer

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

sergeant, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 29*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & trial of horse & horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb. 29/64. Wounded in action Feb 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

Keefer

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

Cpl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Little Rock Ark since March 23rd 1864.*

Book mark:

D. Kennedy

(255)

Copyright.

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

capl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

49 equipments
100 for fordrance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of Trial Horse & Horse equip-
ment for Jan 1st to June 5/64*

Book mark:

O. Kennedy

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. v. Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy

S/

3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Scott

capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

e/

3 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Scott

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* *u* *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy

A *2* *Co* *1* *Mo.*

William C. Scott

Capt, Co. H., 3 *Reg't Missouri* *Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 23, 1865.

Last paid to

June 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*, drawn since \$ *32⁸⁴* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.7* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private from*
enrollment to Nov-5-62

then Capt. 5th for one year
and 2nd. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.

5th. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.
30. 1865. *100.00*

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8083800

1891

Mustered out under
provisions of G.O. 13 Mar
Dept. C. D. to date June
14th 1865 as Subaltern
non com. officers and
so by consolidation of 3rd
+ 11th Regt. Cav. Vol. 1st.
G.O. 143 16th Dec. Dept.
of Ark. June 1st 1865

A | 3 Car. | Mo.

William H. Scott

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. M. Kennedy
Kennedy

S 3 *bars* Mo.

William H. Scott
Capt., Co. 14., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32.54* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *10.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was private from*
enrollment to Dec. 5, 62
then Capt. Stop for one (one)

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

MAR. 17

8083799

018910

Received and filed
abstracts of the G.C. War
Receipts 101 May 30, 1865
located and under
direction of G.C. War
Dept. G.C. War
1865 no information
now any other records
so by investigation of
371 No. 100 War Dept.
D.C. 143 362 90 Dept
of War June 17, 1865

Revolver and Pistol
Held as per G.O. War
Dept. 101 May 30, 1865.
Illustrated and under
provisions of G.O. 83 War
Dept. G.S. to date June
14, 1865 as supernumerary
non com. officer under
20 by consolidation of
3rd 24th, Can. Vols. per
S.O. 143 36d Div. Dept.
of Ar. June 17, 1865

018919

8083799

MAR. 17

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Scott

Capt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 32 84 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Privt from en-
-rollment to Nov 5/62 then
Corporal.

" Transferred for Reorganization

(age 45)

Book mark: 468. a u 40. (E.B.) 80

A. M. Kennedy

(861)

(copied)

d 36an Mo

William A. Scott

, Cal. 3 Reg't Mo. Can

NOTATION.

Book mark: 92 P. 1. M 876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 14, 1876

Force stolen Nov 6. 1863.
by two members of the 1st.
who deserted the service.

C. C. Brown
Adj't

* 1625
Scoville. Royal W

Co C K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088580	25
2	8088673	27
3	8088771	28
4	8088892	29
5	8102461	30
6	8102545	31
7	8102637	32
8	8102736	33
9	8102829	34
10	8102924	35
11	8103019	36
12	8103110	37
13	8103202	38
14	8103292	39
15	8103429	40
16	8103513	41
17	8103594	42
18	8103682	43
19	8103770	44
20	8103802	45
21	8103887	46
22	8104037	47
23	8090837	48
24	8083722	49
25	8104228	50

Book Mark:

418-a-226-1880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Royal W. Seville

Ph, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal M. Scoville

Rh., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Absent on detached duty under Gen. Sheridan in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

(356)

M. M. Murphy

Copyist.



S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Regal W. Sevil

Col., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

M. M. Murphy
Officer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Seville

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co "B" Mar 11/62 by
order of Col. John
M. Allen*

Book mark:

Th. M^c Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royall W. Scoville

Farnis, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co C.*
to Co K on March 16

Book mark :

Harmon

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royall H. Schorville
Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrison

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royall H. Schorille

Foris, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since Aug 30/62*

Book mark:

Harrison

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royall H. Schoonle

Farmer Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrison

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Schoultz

Sam, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnum

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royall W. Schovill

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Feb, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

S 3 Cav | Mo.

Royall W. Schorill

Lewis, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon
Cupysid.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal H. Scovill

Harris, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Order paid in payment of
Mansfield from 25 inst*

Book mark:

Harris

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Farmington, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Farmington

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Brigade Hd Qrs. since
July 28, /63

Book mark:

J B Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal Scovill

Priv

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service at
butcher pens.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scoville

Pr

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Gage

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Put

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y V.

Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has furnished his own
Horse & Horse Equipments since
Dec. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

(258)

JOB Gage

Copyist

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and Equipments From Dec. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W B Sage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Dec 1, 1863
to June 11, 64.

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

R. W. Scovill

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Co. Farrier
Aug. 17, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scoville

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Co. Farrier

Aug. 17, 64.

Book mark:

JOB. Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovill

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 16/64
by reason of expiration of
term of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Royal W. Scovil

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. of 3^d

Reg't. 1st Div. 1st Inf. Mar. 1, 1862

By order of Col. Glover

(Age 23)

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

S 3 Cars Mo.

Royal W. Scoville
Inf Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cas.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec. 16, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 15, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 4, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was private from*
enrollment in Co. to Aug,
17, 1864. Then Company
Mustered out by virtue
of expiration of term of
service under Provision Law,

Book mark:

J. W. Chiles

MAR. 17

8083722

318914

*of circuit at 41 Mar
Dept. Current Series.*

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Royal W. Scovill
Farrier, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from Cos.
A, B, E, & F, March 6/62 and
was mustered out by reason of expi-
ration of term of service of original
Companies, Dec. 16/64, under pro-
visions of Special letter from the
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAR. 18

8104228

1891

War Dept., A. G. O., to Major
A. Q. Vincent, Com'g Muster,
Dept. of Arkansas, dated
Sept. 30, 1864.

⁺
Book Mark: See 468 A- E. B. 80

¹⁶⁷⁶
Seaton. John M

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8105730

2 8105828

3 8105924

4 8106024

5 8106146

6 8107209

7 867-a-1888

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark: 468a-a20(EB)88
867D-a20(EB)1880.

See also 26th Mo. Vol.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Leaton
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *867-2-1888*
General Notation *468 A 1880*.

Kaefer.
Copyright.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Seaton
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Kiefer

S. | 3 (Cur.) | Mo.

John M. Seaton
Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Keefer.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Seaton

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 15th 63
Ret'd to duty under Pres.
Order: Apt. 1st 63. Stoppage
due for loss of Horse equip-
ments \$10.54.

Book mark: _____

Keeper

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Seaton
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Delivered to officers*
of 26th Mo. Infy. as deserter
from the Regiment May
7/63.

Book mark:

Keifer

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Seaton
Privt, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *over Settled* _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *61.25* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred.

*Delivered to officers of 26 Mo.
Inf Vols. as per roll from
that Regt May 9/65. Dis.
Roll furnished.*

(age 23)

Book mark: *468 a a. g. o (CR) 80*

(over)

Dr. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107209

18914

8627.2 a g.o (EB) 1888.

S. 3. Cav. Mo.

John M. Seaton
Co. M., 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *867. A. 1888*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. April 12, 1893

This man, under the name

John M. Seaton
deserted from Co. *D*, 2^d. Reg't *Mo.*
Inf. December 11, 1861, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Sep.
1, 1888 is canceled.

Reagh
Supervisor.

+S¹ 1627
Sears. John

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082820	26
2	8082807	27
3	8094004	28
4	8094107	29
5	8094551	30
6	8083941	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468a-a20(9/9/80)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S *364* **Mo.**
John J. Sims

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Volbar* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born *Barbour Co. Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *8* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 21*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60*^{*00*}_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Where credited *8 Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez
(239) *Copyed.*

3 | Hay | Mo.

John J. Sims

Appears with rank of Prx on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 21, 1864.

Where born Barbours Co. Va.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ind. T. No 6 & 8 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

S

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

John Sears

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James J. Abby

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Sears

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted L. Parks,
April 12/64. Charges
preferred and filed
for stealing a bank
horse.

Book mark:.....

(855)

Montague

Copyist.

St. Louis Mo.

John Dyer

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Orthfield, Ark 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apr 17, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

sent with John Sears

Book mark:

Draper

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Sears

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 400.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

By *drawn from enlistment*

Clothing account:

none settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *341* ⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ⁷⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ ²²⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Deserted at Little*

Rock Ark April 17/64.

Changes prepared for

stabling & cook house.

Book mark: *+ 1468 A. A. C. C. B. 80*

Montague

Sirs, John J.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Sims desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Namquibal Mo.
The 20th day of January, 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden John J. Sims
Mass.

Discharged _____

18 _____

Boy's of _____

_____ last served in Company () _____

Volunteered at _____

Namquibal Mo.

No. _____

John J. Sims

January 20th 1864
By John J. Sims Att. to Co
for the 3rd Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

300-1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles M. Bywater Do CERTIFY, That I am the
guardian of John J. Sims; that the
said John J. Sims is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Namquibal Mo.
The 20th day of January, 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden

C. M. Bywater

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

John J. Sims
in the State of *Virginia* born in *Barlow County*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *Eighteen* years,
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Sims* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *20th* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Capt. & Provost Marshal *John J. Sims*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Sims*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, & 5 feet 7 inches*
high.

John J. Sims
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of
Volunteers,
5th Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Col. W. D. A. A. P. H. G. for me

Mustered into the service of the United States in Camp near Hannibal Mo. on the 20th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

1628
Leber George W.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1629
Secrist, William M

Co F D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094700	36644784
2	8094788	36643683
3	8094892	36644785
4	8091022	
5	8091116	
6	8091201	
7	8091293	
8	8091380	
9	8091468	
10	8091553	
11	8091637	
12	8091719	
13	8091832	
14	8091908	
15	8091945	
16	8092015	
17	8092081	
18	8092147	
19	8092213	
20	8092273	
21	8083382	
22	8092335	
23	8096529	
24	8092406	
25	32863321	

Book Mark:

468-A-260(93)880
General Notation 468 A 1000

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Seaver

Out, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet Mo., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Marticello

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. A. Seaver

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

Missouri

3 Cav. Mo.

William W. ...
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Reed's Co. 2, June
1-1862

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2nd*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Jan. 1st 1861*

• ~~or~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 2.

Where Rockland Me.

Period 3 years.*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Algodonilla Oct. 31/1861*

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hunt
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1862.*

Where *Liberal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24th*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Sehant Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858r)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Saddler, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Ashtland Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Brown
Shiloh, Co. Ill., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll)

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Shiloh Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

St. Louis | **Mo.**

William A. Christ
Saddl. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson

C. J. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hunt

Saddle, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 1861.*

Where Lebanon, Ill..*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: W. H. Hunt

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt
Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lewis
Quin, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Lebanon Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Ferguson
Copyright.

E.L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William McQuinn

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Kokomo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(234r)

Springfield

Copyist.

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Leach

Capt., Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monicello, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~50~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. T. Smith,

Copyist.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William McLeister

Capt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Arkansas, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield
Copied.

L | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William McLeister
Corporal, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jana 4. Fitch, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 21, 1861. *
Where Holland, Ill *
Period 2 years. *

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* 42 No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(258c) Spring 4 Copyist.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Geist

Comp. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *4*.*

Where *Ashtland, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c)

Spring 1864

Copyright

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Secrist

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Island, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$60 for*
C. E. Davis

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

Spencer

Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Smith

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1**

Where *Kokomo, Ill.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in the field

fully furnished

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S. I. Day | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri
Inf., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in
for Co. 2nd Mo. Cal.
from 24th March to 1st
April 1864. July 22nd 1864

Book mark:

See serial

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lovist

Corp., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 1861.*

Where *Koshland, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rank & Detachment given*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c)

Springfield

Copy.

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Seachrist
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D
3 Mo. Cav. Jan. 1/62. by
order Col. Glover, comdg. Regt.

(page 8)

Book mark:

+ In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. C. (E. B.) 1880

H. W. Chase

3 Cav.

Mo.

William McGeist

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fifth Regt, Ar. V. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*45.81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*105.00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

joined as Private -
by transfer from Camp 7.
By Order of Col. Glover
June 1. 1862. - Appointed
Wagoner Feb. 16. 1862

Book mark

See 1468 A 100-100

Robt. Spring

S | *3* Cav. | Mo.

Wm W. Secrist

Co. *10*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Blk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Scioto Co. Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Asland Co. Ills.*

By whom *L. C. Gifford*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A

3 Cav. Mo.

Pl. Secret
Cpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Not 1861 absent at
Clinton recruiting

Book Mark:

[640]

A. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

6 Chas. H.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Cook

Book mark

Bayles Copyright.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Scrist

Pvt., Co. ^{Fth}, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Corp. ¹⁰

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Enlisted in
Co Dec 3 Palmyra
at present Det Serd
under command of
Lt Stice

Jan 1862 Serd 1st Palmyra
on Transfer to Co D
July to Oct 1862 on
Extra duty Saddler
since July 1862

Jan to May 1863 Extra
duty Saddler since
Jan 1863

July to Oct 1864 Corp.
at present Det Serd
Saddler at Mineral
& Rock July 1864

Book Mark:

[546]

Reynolds

Copyist.

Secret William M

Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

And money to pay
L. Rock - July 2nd 64

W. H. Mott - Days
Lent & Lent Out, Office

Repaid at M...
for Mr. L...
and changed under
his charge -

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., July 27th 1864.

Commanding Officer,

3rd Me. Cav. }

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864" I have the honor to report that I have in my charge Three Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty.
Private Geo. Beasley Co "I" — Saddler
in Ordnance Department per
S.O. No. 172 H^d Q^{rs} Dept. of Arty.
July 22nd 1864.

" Wm. M. Seerist Co "D" — Saddler
in Ordnance Department per
S.O. No. 176 H^d Q^{rs} Dept. of Arty.
July 30th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Absent Sick in Genl. Hospital
" Chas Taylor Co "L" — Saddler in
Ordnance Department per S.O.
No 8 H^d Q^{rs} Dept. of Arty. Feb 6th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Thos. A. Smith
1st Lt 1st Mo. L^t Arty

Act. ord. off.

Ordinance Libot

Little Rock Ark

Oct 31/1864.

Witt Thomas. D.

Act Ordinance Officer

Reports the following names
Enlisted men of 3rd Mo Cav Vet
employed in, Ordn Dept.

Geo Brasley Co 'G'
Wm M. Leach Co 'G'

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 31 1864.

Commanding Officer,

3^d Mo. Cav. }

SIR:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge two Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For Duty
Private. Geo. Beasley. Co. F. Saddler in
Ord. Dept. per S.O. 172. Hd. Qu. Dept. of Art.
June 22^d 1864.

Wm. M. Seerish. Co. D. Saddler
in Ord Dept per S.O. 176 Hd. Qu.
Dept of Art. July 23^d 1864.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
Geo. W. Witt
1st Lt. 1st Mo. L. Art & A.O.V

Ordinance Report
Aug 8/54

Thos E. Le Witt
Ordinance Officer

Report of men
32 Co. M~~W~~hal
under his charge during
month

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., August 31st 1864.

Commanding Officer,

3rd Me. Cav. }

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge three Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

Corps. — Wm M. Perist Co D — Saddler
in Ord. Dept. per S.O. No. 176 —
Hq. Q^{rs} Dept. of Ark. July 23rd 1864.
Private — George Beasley Co I — Saddler in
Ord. Dept. per S.O. No. 172. Hq. Q^{rs}
Dept. of Ark. July 22nd 1864.
" — Chas Taylor Co L — Saddler in
Ord. Dept. per S.O. No. 8. Hq. Q^{rs}
Dept. of Ark. Feb 6th 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Thos D. Will

1st Lt 1st Mo. Lt Arty

Det. Ord. Off

Ordinance Dept Little Rock
September 30th 1864

Witt Thomas D.
Act. Ord. Off.

Report of Enlisted Men
Employed in Ordinance
Department.

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 30th 1864.

Commanding Officer,

J. M. Cao.

SIR:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge Three Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For Duty

Private Wm. Seerist-Co. D. - Saddler in
Ord. Dept. per F. O. No. 146 H^{va}.
Q¹⁵ Dept. of Ark. July 23^d 1864.

Rev. Dea. B. D. Saddle in
Ord. Dept. - per. S. O. No. 172 R^d Q¹⁵
Dept of Ark. July 22^d 1864,

Chas. Taylor Co. Lth - Saddler in
Qra Dep^t - per S. O. No 8 H^q Q^{rs}
Dep^t of Ark^{ts} Feb 8th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob^d Serv^t -
W^m L^d With
1st L^d - 2nd L^d - 3rd L^d - 4th L^d -
Act and, of L

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Secrist

Priv. Company *D.*

3, Regiment of *M. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Kartoville, Mo.*

Jan'y . 11. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Secrist*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Cav.* State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Hartsville, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty, *Slight Wound.*

Date of casualty, *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3. Mo. Cav. Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan'y 16. 63.*
(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 28th 62, to Oct 3rd 63, fol 87.)

Chas. E. Connor.
12.22.76 ^{Clerk.}

See. ¹⁶⁸⁰ Frederick T

Co E Fa 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094787	2	8083150
3	8094884	4	8107329
5	8094986	6	8082686
7	8095087		
8	8095179		
9	8095276		
10	8095370		
11	8095466		
12	8095556		
13	8095657		
14	8095743		
15	8095831		
16	8095914		
17	8096001		
18	8096089		
19	8096187		
20	8092962		
21	8083688		
22	8094091		
23	8094179		
24	8094261		
25	8096528		
26	8094607		
27	8094331		
28	8094448		

Book Mark, 468-a-also (EB) 1880
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

Mo.

Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Academy, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Frederick
J. Lee

Not borne on rolls of
Co. D.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Sec

21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1861

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Presented Dec 20. 61 Palmyra
(3 years)*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick J. Lee

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st to Feb. 1st, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallie

3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W Lee

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Lee

3 Cav. Mo.

Frederick T. Lee

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(emp'd Nov 26 by Palmer)

Book mark:

J. Lee

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. See

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. H. Bell
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick G. See

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Com'd Feb 28/62 Calvary

Book mark:

Gallie

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich J. Schick

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on picket guard*

Book mark:

Schick

J. E. Coe Mo.

Fredrick H. Lee

Pat. 4, 3, Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Greene St Lee
Wm, *Co F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch 9 April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

(358) *James* *Copyist*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Indictment No. 1

Det., Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. I. Lee

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick I. See

Det

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick T. See

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*He is Dr. to U.S. for
Larriet and Pin seventy four
cents*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick I. See

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

25

⁸⁴/₁₀₀

for

Ord & Ord
stores

Due Gov't, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick I. See

Ort

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. E
3 Mo. Cav. Nov. 1. 1864,
per Spec. Order No. 40,
Regt. Ad. Gns.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

5 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Frederick T. See

2nd, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran
under the provisions of G. O.
No. 91 and 305, series of 1863,
from the War Department.
He has a furlough of at least thirty
days in his state before the ex-
piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

S | 3 Car. Mo.

Fredrick T. Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12.52 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25.18 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. F
to Co. "E" 3rd Mo. Car. vol. by
order Major. W. D. Green Camp
Regt. Gen. S. C. 26. 1st. Div. 2.
and 3rd Mo. Car. Vols to date
March 10. 64. Stoppage for

Book mark:

J. V. Ames

Copyd.

MAR. 17

8083688

1891

advance lost \$25.18
took part in capture
of Little Rock Ark.
and in Battles of Mt.
Zion.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick D. See,

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
must bounty done*

Book mark:

Montague

88

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick A. See.

Pvt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2^d install
ment bounty due.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. See

Pick, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Vol. 3^d installment

bounty due.

Book mark:

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick T. See

Art. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12⁵²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E
3 Mo. Cav. Feb. 1/64. by
order Lt. Col. Black, commanding
Regt.
(age 22)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. O. (E. B.), 1850

G. W. Chase

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. See

Gth, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 100.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100.25, 1864; drawn since 100.30

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300

Remarks Veteran 100.00.00

ferred to Co. same Reg't
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dept.
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 a a. C. D. (C. 23) 18

Montague

E | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick T See

Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran. Val. 30
Extraliment Bounded
die

Book mark:

W F Roe

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick I. See

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran Vol 3' &
4th Indalment + 13m
by due

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

S | 2nd | Mo.

Fredrick T. See

Qr, Co, 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: 3" last full mnt

Bunny due.

Book mark: _____

See

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick J. Lee

Pr: _____, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. Assigned
from Co. G, 1st S.D. No 70,
Dep't. of Ark., Mar.
2/1/65*

*Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M.O. with Co's. Formed into
2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

(288)

Copyist

See, Frederick J.
Reg't Mo. Cav
3
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.—at enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.
Frederick J. Lee, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS** DO DECLARE, that I am *Twenty Four* years and *40* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Little Rock Ark* the *29th* day of *February 1864*
Frederick J. Lee

WITNESS:
J. M. Wilson
Capt Co 1st Regt Arkansas

Frederick J. Lee
 Enlistment No. *3*
 Discharged at *Little Rock Ark*
February 29 1864
 By *Capt Wilson of 1st Regt*
3rd Regiment of Cavalry Ark
 He enlistment; last served in
 Company (H) *30* Regt of
Cavalry Ark
 Discharged
1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I Fredrick T. Doe born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer

Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 24th day of February, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Fredrick T.

Doe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hillsboro, Mo.

this 24th day of Feb, 1864

By Geo. Slattery Capt.
Recruiting Officer

Fredrick T. Doe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fredrick T. Doe,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray
eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Geo. Slattery Capt.
Recruiting Officer

Regiment of Mo. Cav.
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
day of May, 1864, at Hillsboro, Mo.
"C" 3^d Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the

Chas. C. Brown
Capt. 11 Co. 3^d Regt.
A. C. McCallister & Co.

Fred. J. Lee

Application for
Transfer from Force
F. Lee Private of Co F
3rd McQuinn's reg
Approved and Respectfully
Referred to St. Louis
Black Com. 3rd Reg.
Leads no obs.

F. M. Wilcox Capt
Co F 3rd Mo. Cavalry

Approved
Charles M. Coan
Supt. Com. Co. E
3rd Mo. Cav. Reg.

Approved
By Order
of the Black
Subcommittee
Adj.

S. C. 262 C. 26.

Camp of 3rd Mo Cavalry
March 8th 1864

Capt F. M. Wilcox
Comy Co F 3rd Mo Cavalry

Sir

I desire a transfer
from your Company to Company 'E'
3rd Mo Cavalry, vol for the following
reason. I wish to be with a Company
with which I am acquainted

Capt F. M. Wilcox
Co F 3rd Mo Cavalry

Very respectfully
Frederick J. See

Pri Co F 3rd Mo Cavalry

Approved - with the Remark that
the applicant has Resided in the
Veteran Corps and has not been dis
charged

F. M. Wilcox Capt
Comy Co F 3rd Mo Cavalry

No. 35-95-

1001 114

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 6th 1864.

Name, J. P. J.

Rank, Pvt. Co. E.

3rd Reg't Cal. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, at St. Louis

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

+ Seeber. ¹⁶³¹ George W

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086498	25
2	8086581	27
3	8086675	28
4	8086772	29
5	8086868	30
6	8086963	31
7	8087065	32
8	8087172	33
9	8087273	34
10	8087368	35
11	8087371	36
12	8087565	37
13	8087660	38
14	8087758	39
15	8087840	40
16	8087929	41
17	8088020	42
18	8088111	43
19	8088199	44
20	8088287	45
21	8088378	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

418-A-A20(13)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seiber.

8th Comp., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Garrison, Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27th, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seber

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *promotion 2d to 3d Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the enemy.*

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seiber.

Seiber, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany. 8. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seiber

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Seiber.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Suiter.

C. Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seiber.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Luber.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gen. W. Luber.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3" Cav.

Mo.

George H. Seiber.

Capt., Co. *B.*, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Seiber.

Seiber, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In payment of money since*

April 26/63.

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Seiber.

Serjeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

H. C. Thomas.

Capt.

J | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Iceber

2^d Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Idoniston

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Seiber

2nd Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Decker

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission
Copied.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Secher

Corp.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Nov. 20th 63 Stoppage
for 1 picket line & rope
1 pair spurs & straps 1
curry comb 1 horse
brush # 2, 43

Book mark:

Houston

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Seeber

Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

273

100

for *Horse*

equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use of horse & due
Horse equipments
for 162 days*

Book mark:

Houston

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Term, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.73 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

& Ordinance store only

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quitted pay
for use of horse and
equipment for 21 days

Book mark: _____

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo H. Secher

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from
the rank of Corporal
July 17th 64 -
Accounting since Aug
26/64*

Book mark:

Forreston

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. Huber

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted
from the rank
of Corporal July 7
64

Book mark:

Houston

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W Secher
Serg't, Co. *13*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41 19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Was Corp. from*
enrollment in July 17 64
then appointed Serg't vice
Allen reduced in rank

(age 19)

Book mark: *468 a. a. 10 (EB) 80*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lt Sicker

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Absent sick
from Mar 29. 62 at
home Lewis Co. MoAug 1862 Absent sick at
Salina Mo since Aug
24. 62 (Per)Oct 1862 Daily duty
Stable Guard (Corp)Jan 1863 On duty Camp
GuardJuly 1863 On guard
duty at B. Hd 2ndSept 1863 On duty
Picket GdOct 1863 (Sgt) On duty
Art PostOct 1864 On duty
building stables
Cav Depot

Also returns to

Book Mark:

[542]

R. J. Sicker

Copyist.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Libbe x

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, on duty, camp
guard.

Jan. 1864, on duty, stable
guard.

x Also appears as Libbe

Book mark

J. B. David

Seeber, Geo. W.

Corpl. Co. B, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

See Allen - John F.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓ Seely. 1632 Gibson

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088581	25
2	8088674	27
3	8088772	28
4	8088810	29
5	8088994	30
6	8083830	31
7	8090814	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert Seely
Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Nov. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880

M. M. Murphy
(120) *M. M. Murphy* *Capt.*

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Scott

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 186*1*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*I went in
detached service
under Gen. Smith
in pursuit of the
enemy*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

D | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

William Seely

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as horse guard since Feb. 6, 62*

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...

James Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Apr 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed from service from Dec 1/62*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Smith

Fanning Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 26/62*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Sawyer

S. L. Co. Mo.

Gideon Peely
Int, Col, 3rd Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 2nd Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 26, 1862

Where Railroad Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Gibson Seely

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Created at Rolla, Mo.*

June 25, 1862.

(age 29)

Book mark : _____

O. J. Markle

Seely, Gibson

, Co. C,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Grover, Will S.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1633
Leibert Charles

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	see Libert Charles
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

+S¹⁶³⁴
Selbert, Charles

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082866	26
2	8082862	27
3	8086164	28
4	8086249	29
5	8086330	30
6	8086473	31
7	8084359	32
8	8094470	33
9	8083011	34
10	8107254	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo. **Mo.**

Charles Seibert

Appears with rank of *Art* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated
Near Benton Mo Apr 16, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *45* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mar. 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wiley Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240.00* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *4 Cong Dist 6 Sub Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:
~~General Notation 458 A 1880.~~

Lopez
Asst. Dir.

S. 3d Mo.

Charles Selbert

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol. Co.* Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Mch. 29, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *45* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Charles Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mch. 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Charles Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sub Dist. 9 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez *Copied.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Selbert

Pr:

, Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 8, June 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*For use of horse
& equipments from
May 21/64 to June 30/64
1st installment Bounty
paid to one month pay
to Apr. 29/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

S | 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Selbert

Pr:, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 1st & 2d
installments Bounty
on detached service*

Book mark:

Henderson

S | *3 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Charles Albert

Pr., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received 1st & 2^d*
installment Bounty
detached service, Little
Rock

Book mark:

Henderson

S. C. Mo.

Charles Shelbert

Pr:, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ *200.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received P. & S. 2.4*

Installments Bounty

Book mark: _____

S. S. Canville
Charles, Albert
Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E, 3^d Mo. Cav

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Co E from Co A tem-
porarily per special order
No 113 Reg't 11th Div.
Received 1st & 2nd metal
medals & Bounty \$100

Book mark:

W F Roe

S 13 Cav. Co. Me
Charles Selbert
Pt., Co. A., 3 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E. 3^d Mo. Cav.
for Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
to Co. E. from Co. A. per Special
order No. 153. 2^d Feb. 3^d
Mo. Cav. Vols. in ac-
cordanee with Circular
36. from War Dept.
Series of 1864 3^d instal-
ment Bounty due (as a
Recruit)

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles + Herbert

Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit received
1st and 2nd installments
of bounty

Book mark : _____

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Selbert

2nd Supt Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8, Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd*
Supt from private
(vice Martin) Assigned
from Old Co. A per No.
70, Sept. of Act,
Mar. 21/65

*Termed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

Subst. Charles

Co.

a

3

Reg't

Macaw

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, if one is accompanying the recruits of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Selbert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles, Mo.
the 29th day of March, 1864.

Witness:

Jonas Whitney Charles Selbert

No. 2

Charles Selbert

Volunteered at St Charles, Mo.

March 29th 1864

By John F. Taylor

Capt & Co. of 1st Regt Mo.

3rd Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Comp.

Regt of

Discharged

18

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office
D. W. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

St. Charles

I, *Charles Selbert* born in *Germany*

in the State of _____ aged *45* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty Ninth* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Selbert* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Charles, Mo.*

this *29th* day of *March* 186*4*

Before

Wm. F. Smith
Capt & Prov. M. 9th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Selbert* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

W. F. Smith
Capt & Prov. M. 9th Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the *29th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *St. Charles, Mo.*

3d Regiment of *Can. Vols.* Volunteers, on

Wm. F. Smith
Capt & Prov. M. 9th Dist. Mo.

Received at *Camp at Fort Belk*

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this *Twenty Ninth* day of

March 1864

Wm Walker
Capt
COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS.

6 miles S. of

3 1/20 bar

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

NOV. 1905. This paper was
part of a book of studies of the
history of the State of Missouri
prepared by the State of Missouri
and filed in the Archives Division
with the records of the Bureau
of the State of Missouri.

8

Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS enlisted in the 26th

District, State of Missouri, March 29th

1864

[illegible]

✓ 1635
Selsor. Hiram

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102328	7216-152-64
2	8102386	7216-152-1881
3	8102450	7216-152-1881
4	8102534	7216-152-1881
5	8102626	32864309
6	8102724	36644789
7	8102818	
8	8102013	
9	8103008	
10	8103099	
11	8103191	
12	8103280	
13	8103364	
14	8103449	
15	8083645	
16	8082924	
17	8082926	
18	8103530	
19	8103684	
20	8103702	
21	8103789	
22	8103876	
23	8103965	
24	8104131	
25	8104219	

Book Mark: ~~7216-152-1881~~
4080-152-1881
A-81-152-1881

✓ General Notation 468 A 1880.
See also 4 Ark. Cav.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Meriam Selser

Sgt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aradia Mo June 29, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186 *2*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

7216-48-1881

Book mark: *P. R. Rep. 5. Sub*

Oct 29/81 Jan-152-6H.

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

See for Substant to Reg't, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Honorably dis-
charged from Maj Kemp's
Command Feb 1/62.*

Book mark: *+ 7706 A 81*

Hiram

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selser

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

Hiram

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Selser

6 ft., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Nathan

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herain Selsor

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout Line*

Aug 30 / 62

Book mark:

Harrison

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Selser

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selser

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Hiram

A | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Nathan Selser

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rick in quarters*

Book mark:

Harmon

I *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Meriam Selcor

Sgt., *Co. K*, *3* *Reg't Missouri* *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selser

3 Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Run in
pursuit of Max
aduke from 25 inst*

Book mark:

Harmon

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvan Slesor

3rd, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sgt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sergt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Gage

Captain

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S *S* *Co.* *Mo.*

Hiram Selser
Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 15, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*30*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *1.00* ^{*00*} / 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct. last*

settled Dec. 31, 1863. Money

value of clothing drawn since

settlement, 31.30. Last, two

hundred & 30 cents each.

Book mark:

Jenkins

MAR. 17

8083645

1891

One Curry Comb 26 cts.

One Horse Brush 75 cts.

One Sarsaparilla 75 cts.

One Picket, Pin 15 cts.

To pay for one bottle

Mary Pistol Cal. 38 \$20.00.

One pistol belt holster
75 cts. Discharged by
virtue of enlistment as
a Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O. S.

191 & 305 series of 1863

from the War Dept.

C | 3rd Jan | Mo.

Simon Wilson

Oran Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 26, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as a veteran

volunteer under U. S. 106300.

Has Dep. Certif. of 03. Is from a

fulcrum of at least 30 days in the field

before expiration of original term. Mus-

ter's term expires Feb. 19, 64.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Moulton

5. | 3. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Selson

Sgt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Feb 22, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remustered as a
Veteran Volunteer under
G.O's 1914305 War Dept since
of 1863. To have a furlough
of at least 30 days in his
state before expiration of
original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service
at Batesville, Ark.*

Book mark:

J B Sage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Silsor

Oct

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar

& Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse and
Equipments from Feb. 18, 1864
On detached service at Batesville
Ark., Reduced to the ranks by
reason of enlisting as veteran
Feb. 18, 1864*

Book mark:

J B Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sgt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 19/64 to June 1/64. Through
mistake was mustered as private on
muster rolls for April 30/64.

Book mark

Horse abandoned at Batesville
(over)

MAR. 18

8103702

1891

Ark., June 5 '64. by reason of it having become unfit for service in consequence of a scarcity of forage, government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity. due \$2.00 for use of Horse. Vide Sec 40. '69.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sgt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received furlough- thirty days to attend "Free Military School" at Philadelphia, Pa. Transportation furnished on furlough \$4.43.

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service with 4th Ark. Cav. Stop for transportation furnished on furlough \$27.01. Vet. Volunteer 3^d Installment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer,
Received 1st & 2^d Installments Bounty
Detached Service 4th Ark. Cav.
Stop for transportation furnished
on furlough \$27.01

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selser
Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept
promotion Jan'y. 4, 1865.

Book mark:

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Selsor

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept
promotion Jan'y. 4, /65. Final
Statements given.

(age 20)

Book mark: See 468 A-E.B. 80. Sept.
(over)

MAR. 18

8104219

1891

21./69- Hiram Selors Horse
abandoned at Batesville, Ark,
June 5, 64, by reason of it
having become unfit for
service in consequence of
a scarcity of forage, govern-
ment having failed to furn-
ish a sufficient quantity.

S. 3. Car. Mo.
Hiram Selser
Sgt., Co. W, 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark

See Pak 152, 1864

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 13, 1864.

Capt. Chas. E. Farrand,
U. S. Infantry, Assistant
Commissary of Musters,
District of Little Rock,
certifies under date of
May 26, 1864, that the
above named man was
credited to the locality
designated & for him
his name on the muster
and descriptive roll of
order of volunteers.

P. J. Quinn

D

3 Cav.

Mrs.

William Nelson

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: See - 40 - 1869. with
7216 - W. S. - 1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27, 1871.

"Erase remark on roll opposite name
of this soldier showing that \$2.00 be
deducted."

J. G. Powell

S . 3 Cav.

Hiram Selser,

, Co. ^B H. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7706-A-1881 with
7216-V.S. 1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec. 14 , 1881.

"Discharged to date Nov.
2, 1864. for promotion to 1st
Lieut. Co. A 4 Ark. Cav."

J. C. Howell

S

3 bar.

Qms.

Pinam. Selan.

, Co. Q1, 3 Regt Qmo. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

See-41-1869 with
7216-Q.S.-1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 20, 1869.

"Horse abandoned at Batesville, Ark.

June 5, 1864, by reason of it having become
unfit for service, in consequence of a
scarcity of forage. Government having
failed to furnish a sufficient quantity,
deduct \$2.00 overpaid."

J. P. Couell

8

2

Cav. Mo.

Hiram Selser

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair light

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom T. S. Mitchell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Feb 11 62
Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol Feb 2
64 Discharged to accept promotion
in U. S. Arty 6th Vols. November
5 1864.

R. W. Warden

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Selser

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Bot

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on
Duty since July 15Aug 1862 Absent on
Duty since Aug 30Sept 1863 On duty post
dutyFeb to Apr 1864 Absent
recruiting service
Batesville Ark since
Feb 20, 64May 1864 (Bot), Absent
detailed recruiting
service at Batesville
since Feb 20, 64 under
Maj Gen SteeleAug 1864 Absent on
furlough Aug 1/64Nov 1864 Absent Det
Seri 412th Cal
De Salls Bluff
Oct 1, 64, Sgt, on

Book Mark:

[546]

B. Selser

Copied.

APR. 21

36644789

1896.

Dec 1864 12th Regt Det
2nd 4 Ark Cav
since Nov 1, 64
(Ark)
Jan 1865 Sgt, 2nd
Jan 4, 65 1st Regt
Ark Promoted to
1st Lt 4 Ark Cav

Selver. Hiram

Sgt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in room 52 Jan 11/74

Declaration of Recruit.

Aram Selser, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty two* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

J. H. Harris
WITNESS:

GIVEN at *Little Rock, Ark* the
19 day of *February* 1864
Aram Selser

3 *Car.*

No.

Aram Selser

Volunteered at *Little Rock Ark*

February 19 1864,

By *Capt. Lewis*

3 Regiment of *Ind. Cav.*

2 enlistment; last served in

(company (K) 3rd Cav. Reg't of

Ind. Cav.

Discharged *Oct 13* 1864.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Shelbyville
Little Rock

I *Hiram Selton* born in *Shelbyville*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *19* day of *February*, 1864,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Hiram*
Selton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*

this *19* day of *Feb* 1864 }
Before *Geo Seltony Capt & Recr* }
Officer

Hiram Selton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hiram*
Selton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray*
eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Geo Seltony Capt
3rd Regiment of *Mo* *Car* 1 Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
22 day of *February*, 1864 at *Little Rock Ark*

32

Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers, on the

Wm L Taylor
Capt 11 day
examined

Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,

Philadelphia, Pa. *Aug. 31st* 1864.

To the

Commanding Officer,

Co. *H.*,

3^d Regiment

Missouri Cavalry

Sir:

I have this day furnished Transportation hence

to

Pittsburg, Penna.

for

*Serpts. Lafayette B. Hamish & Hiram
Selser, Returning from furlough, to Little Rock Ark,*

Co. *H.*

3^d

Regiment

Missouri Cavalry

, at

a cost of *seven* and *34* each
~~them~~ *34* Dollars, cost of Transportation to be charged against
~~him~~ in pursuance of General Orders, No. 38, for 1864, Adjutant General's Office,

War Department.

Very Respectfully,

- Your obedient Servant,

A. S. Ashmead

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

Deputy Quartermaster General's Office.

Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept 22^d 1864

Captain:

I have this day furnished Transportation to
Miram Selson Sergt. Company H. 3^d Regiment,
Mo. Cav. from Pittsburgh Pa to Cairo Ill.
at a cost of \$15⁰⁰ 25 which amount you will please charge to him on
Musters Rolls, in conformity with instructions from the Secretary of War, da-
ted Dec. 24, 1863.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,



Lt. Col. and Deputy Q. M. Gen'l

Commanding Officer Co. H. 3^d Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Washington
D.C.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Memphis, Tenn., Aug 11th 1864

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 44, J. S. G. S. from the War Department, I have this day furnished transportation from Memphis to Camp Lee to Abraham Selsor of your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of \$ 162 1/2 is to be charged him on his Final Statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

G. L. Fort

Commanding Officer,

Captain and A. Q. M.

Company Xi of 7th Regiment 1st Div
1st Div

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Memphis, Tenn., Sept 9th 1866

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 48, from the War Department, I have
this day furnished transportation from Memphis Tenn
to Cr Falk Bluff Ark to Sgt Kinnam of
your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of \$280 is to be
charged him on his Final Statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

L. O. Hawes

Commanding Officer,

Company

No 6

of

3rd

Regiment

Mo Cav.

L.R.

Sept 9th 1866

Office Depot Quartermaster.

DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

August 8th 1864.

Sir:

I have this day furnished Transportation from

DeVall's Bluff Ark

to *Memphis Tenn* to *Two men*

(Names below) of your Company, who is on *Furlough*

The amount of \$ *2⁸⁰* Each — is to be charged to him on next Muster Roll,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

viz:
Chas. S. Selton
G. B. Hambley

C. H. Gaubert

Captain, and A. Q. M.

Jas. W. Donnell

Commanding Officer

Company *"H"* of *3rd* Regiment *Mc Crady*

Little Rock Ark

1636
Senne. John C

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104346	26
2	8104444	27
3	8104536	28
4	8104619	29
5	8104705	30
6	8104782	31
7	8104866	32
8	8105628	33
9	32864438	34
10	31291311	35
11	36644790	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

VRC

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C Serme

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sachsen Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt S Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid

Corps Sept 17. 1863.

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 18, 1862.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Brown
Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov + Dec, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Pallas mo

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358-7)

W. L. Brown
Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Brown

Gov't

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January 1st

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. 360 Mo.

John L. Seeger
Reg't Co. 3 Reg't Missouri *600*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Wiley Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Lewis
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Bennett

Col

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Turner

Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left sick in
Genl Hospital at Im-
m Mo*

Book mark:

Wiley

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Danner

Priv.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:

*Wounds received to
Invalids Camp US Genl
Hospital Armiton Mo.
Aug 15 1863 W B White-
head assisting in
charge*

Book mark:

Triley

V. R. C.

S *3* *Car* *Mo*
John G. Sinner
Reg't, *Co. 2*, *3* *Reg't* *Mo. Car*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *3* *Reg't* of

Mo. Car-vals, United States Army,
 that are unfit for active field service, on account of
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

W. S. H. Knapp, Senter, Mo. July 31, 1863.

Age *22* y'rs; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

Where born *Ladson, Germany*

Occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1862

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid *June 30, 1863*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *12* ^{*48*}/_{*100*}; due soldier \$ *24* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Length of time in hospital *1 month*

Nature of disability *Hemorrhoids*

How long disabled *6 months*

Character in hospital *Good*

Remarks: *J. R. Terque Indefinite*

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3763

(614)

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Semme
Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Art

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 On duty
Bugler
July & Aug 1863 Ab-
sent sick in Hosp
St Louis Mo since
July 2. 63 (Pvt.)
Sept 1863 Laid Sept
20. 63 Transf'd to
Invalid Corps at
St Louis Mo

Book Mark:

[546]

Angelo

Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Wenne

Det., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to Invalid*

Corps. Sept 19. 63 in accordance
with G.O. War Dept.

(axl 22)

Book mark :

6669roll.

✓ Settles: ¹⁶³⁷ David

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088583	26
2	8088676	27
3	8088774	28
4	8088868	29
5	8088975	30
6	8089083	31
7	8089177	32
8	8090796	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

S 3 Cav. Mo.

David Settle
Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24, 1861.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(166)

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Rapid Sittles

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Absent on leave

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(255)

Corr.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Settles

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1st
returned from
desertion Feb. 5/62*

Book mark:

A. M. Murphy Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ward Sellers

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reported as
deserted since Jan. 31.
Returned to Camp
and restored to duty
by Comd'r of Post on
the 5 day of Feb. 1862.*

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

(355)

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Settles

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due since*
date of enlistment

Book mark:

(255)

V. M. Murphy *Officer*

36 Mo.

David Teller
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
at Fort, Mo.
Aug. 18, 1862

Book mark:

Wm. L. Murphy
(359) Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Settle

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Rolla, Mo. Aug.
13/62 for disability*

Book mark:

Discharged (over)

Wm. M. Murphy

MAR. 17

8089177

☆1681☆

Aug. 13/62 Lide H. & D. B.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Little

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 15, 1862 at
Rolla, Mo. on Medical Certificate

Age 22 1/2

Book mark: Discharged Aug 10, 1862 at
[Rolla]

C. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090796

1891#

*Ralla, M. on Medical Certificate.
Discharged Aug. 13, 1862 vide
D. & B. R.*

Settle David

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4719
Shell 2. No 2. R 34

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **42**

David C. Little
a Private Co. *6*
3rd Reg't of *Ind. Cav.*
Sp. H. 1000 *Med. Dir.*
Brig.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, August 12 1862
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Rep. sent to office
at 4/62

at 1/3
sent to Capt. R. S.
W. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

For David Settles Private of Captain Thomas G. Black's Company, [6], of the Third Missouri Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by A. T. Granger, of the Third Regiment of Missouri Vol. at Quincy Ill. on the 24th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Fulton Mo in the State of Illinois, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of Dropsy which disqualifies him entirely for performing the duties of a soldier.

STATION: Camp Floyd near Rolla Mo.

DATE: July 29th 1862

Thomas G. Black
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Settles of Captain T. G. Black's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Abdominal Dropsy, resulting from enlargement of the spleen, he cannot ride on horseback without suffering a great deal of pain in the left side. Hydropic accumulation considerably materially interfering with respiration, and he is unable to perform his duties.

Camp Floyd near Rolla Mo.

DISCHARGED this Thirtieth day of August 1862, at Rolla Missouri

H. C. Mearns
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1638
Shannahan Daniel

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

Page 250

+ 16390
Shanneyhan, Daniel

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086546	26
2	8086639	27
3	8086733	28
4	8086833	29
5	8086929	30
6	8087023	31
7	8087129	32
8	8087233	33
9	8087334	34
10	8087528	35
11	8087630	36
12	8087626	37
13	8087718	38
14	8087806	39
15	8087896	40
16	8087993	41
17	8088083	42
18	8088174	43
19	8088262	44
20	8088354	45
21	8088412	46
22	Spi-418-1866	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Spi 418-1866, 418-a, a80.

C98180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Shanneyhan.

Private, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Muster-in Roll, Mo., Nov. 16th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 16th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25th, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years. or during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Spi-418-66.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. S. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanahan

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Genl. Curtis after the enemy.

Rec'd of Curtis him slightly
wounded.

Book mark:

Thos. Thomas

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanahan.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be paid from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanahan

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Garril Shanykan.

Serjeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service on scout*

Book mark:

St.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan.

Part, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
as escort to train to Waynesville Mo.*

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shaneyhan.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't **Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S.

3" Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shamreghian.

Unit, Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10", 1863*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Shaneykum.

Sergeant

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*

April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanahan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
detached service*

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanmughan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Outtitled to pay
for use of Horses &
Equipments Nov.
24"-63*

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Ordered to pay
for loss of Hologram
Equipments from
Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

Houston

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shammyhan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap'l*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

52

100 for

Horse

Equipments to Cash

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ordered to pay
for use of horse and
horse equipments
for 121 days.*

*Stoppage per sentence
Reg'tl Court Martial 8/10.*

Book mark:

Harrison

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Kevin Thompson
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *52* ~~100~~ for *Ordinance*

& Ordnance stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use of horse and
equipments for 172
days

Stoppage per resit-
ence Reg'l Court
Martial \$16

Book mark:

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben Shannon

Gen., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Counting since
Aug 26-64

Book mark:

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shanmahan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordinance*

store lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shannonham
Priv., Co. T B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 14* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks *Stop over a thousand and*
truck over 405. five screw
drivers for carbure 74

(age 25)

Book mark *A. G. O. 3. 16. 67 Daniel A*
Shannonham

Shannonham

MAR. 17

8088412

18914

Shammyhan " Horse
and equipments captured
in action Dec. 23. 1863
near Smithville Ark
Vide ⁺Sp 415 = 1866
468 a. a. l. O (EAB) 80

S. 3^d Cav. Mo.

Daniel Shanneyhan
, Co. B, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Spi* - 418-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1867.

Horse and Equipments
Captured in action December
23, 1863, near Smithville, Ark.

Shannon Daniel

Co. B

3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Thanneman

Company D.

3rd Calif Regt of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Hann-

ville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28. /61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel Shanahan
Rank, _____ Company 18, Regiment, 3
Arm, Cav, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly
Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated at date of
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.
Index 1. no 57
Serials Index 1 no 75

J. M. Shannon
Clerk.

9-19-77

Shaw. ¹⁶⁴⁰ Levi D

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	9	0	9	7	9	■
2	8	0	9	1	0	2	0	■
3	8	0	9	1	1	1	4	■
4	8	0	9	1	1	9	9	■
5	8	0	9	1	2	8	0	■
6	8	0	9	1	3	6	6	■
7	8	0	9	1	4	1	4	■
8	8	0	9	1	5	3	9	■
9	8	0	9	1	6	2	2	■
10	8	0	9	1	7	0	4	■
11	8	0	9	1	7	8	5	■
12	8	0	9	1	8	5	9	■
13	8	0	9	1	9	3	4	■
14	8	0	9	2	0	0	4	■
15	8	0	9	2	0	2	0	■
16	8	0	9	2	1	3	6	■
17	8	0	9	2	2	0	3	■
18	8	0	9	2	3	2	4	■
19	8	0	9	2	4	4	4	■
20								■
21								■
22								■
23								■
24								■
25								■

Book Mark:

46 P. A. - 46 P. A. 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos R. Shaw
Quar., *Co. H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service under Gen Curtis
in pursuit of the enemy.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Hargrave

S 3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brown
Capt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Campana Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Jan. 1*

1862 by John H. Brown

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Shaw

Co. 4, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(252c)

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Shaw

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1862.*

Where *Champaign Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 31st 1861*

by John H. Brown

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Brown
Sergeant, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2* *Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left when appointed*
Sept. 20th 1861 by
order of the commanding
(in file Nov 26 61 Palmyra)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ami W. Shaw
Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W B Hargrave

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lucas Shaw
Simmons, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Brown
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Ed. J. Shaw | **Mo.**

Gen. W. H. Shaw
Sup. Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Shaw
(359) Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. Shaw
Com. Supt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*3*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One selected for service*
appointed Com. Supt.
April 6, 1863.

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Amos B. Brown
.....
Amos B. Brown, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.*

Where *Campania Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi J. Shaw

Co. A Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

.....

Springfield

3 Cav.

Mo.

2nd Regt
2nd Regt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9* *1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1863.*

Where *Monticello Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* If no muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

J. F. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Shaw

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Springfield
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Erwin G. Shaw

Atty Geo. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 1864.

Where *Champaign, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 90¢ for
Havert and Am. list*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Levi D. Shaw

Company D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 18*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
month to 1st last.

* 42 No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

Spencer

Copyright.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l A. Shaw
Cathlamet Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ar'd. 900

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. J. Springguth
(1852.) Copyist.

22. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emi. G. Shaw

Co. H. 3rd Co. *3rd*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died July 11, 1864*

in Regt. H. 3rd

Final statement forwarded to A.G.O.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spring

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. L. Shaw

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fifth March, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*93.79*_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$*none*_____100; due \$*100.00*_____100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal Jan*

Jan 1. 1862, then Sergeant

July 20, 1862 -

Wid in Fagin's Hospital

Little Rock Ark. July 11, 1862

Final statement forwarded to

Book mark: *see 48-A-150-54-81*

AG.O.

(page 23)

Shaw. Levi D.

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Regt Mo Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

Levi Osband

OF

Company D 1st Regt of

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 11 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

ADJ. GEN. OFFICE.
AUG 23 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, (that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDER of the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement of the clothing account, and all other charges against him at his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Lewis D. Shaw a Sergeant of
Captain L. H. Bush Company (2) of the 3rd Regiment of Indiana
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Barren County, State
of Indiana, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Champaign, Ill. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Palmyra, Mo., on the 26th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Killed Little Rock Ark

The said Lewis D. Shaw was last paid by Paymaster
Major Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$23.42 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money. There is \$100 Bounty due him

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on outstanding service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 21st for forage and Pen. List

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1861.

John S. Agnew

Adj. Gen. C. B. Smith
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Sergeant Levi D. Shaw*

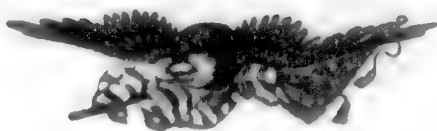
late of Company (D), Third Cavalry

Regiment of *Missile* who died

at *Little Rock Ark*

the *11th* day of *July* 186*4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

2nd Lieut. *Levi D. Shaw* late of
 Captain *John H. Reed* Company (*D.*), of the *3rd*
 Regiment *Cavalry Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *J. H. Reed*
at Champaign Illinois on the *10th* day of *October* 186*1*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Carrick County*
 in the State of *Indiana* is *twenty three* years of age
five feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Planter*
 died in *Regt. Hospital* at *Little Rock Ark.*
 On the *Eleventh* day of *July* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Dysentery*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No.	Q.
No.	/						/								/				/	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Lieut.*
Levi D. Shaw deceased, and are in
 store at *Little Rock Arkansas*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John I. Agnew
Chas. W. Smith Col. M. Cond. Co.

1641
Shawn. Jacob P

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100450	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P. Shaw

Part, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp
Murphy, St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 9" 1861*

*Enrolled Oct. 19. 61 in Lane Co
Ill. 3 years*

(Age & name not known)

not from muster Roll

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: _____

Randall

Shaum Jacob P.

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Hunt & Son, Wash. Co.
(Capt. Wm. Tucker, 3rd Mo. Cav.)

Comp "C" Fremont Rangers
Capt. Tucker

Jacob P. Shannon up 43

St Louis Mo 8th 1861

I certify that I have examined
the above named (1) recruit
and find him sound and healthy

J. M. Winslow, U.S.
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Why is Your President like a Stag — unsure
because he is followed by a Hunter.

1642
Shedd. Alfred

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810434	✓	2
2	810444	2	2
3	810453	✓	2
4	810461	8	2
5	810470	✓	2
6	810478	1	2
7	810485	✓	2
8	810492	9	2
9	810500	1	2
10	810507	1	2
11	810514	2	2
12	810521	3	2
13	810528	0	2
14	810536	8	2
15	810544	4	2
16	810550	7	2
17	810557	7	2
18			2
19			2
20			2
21			2
22			2
23			2
24			2
25			2
26			2
27			2
28			2
29			2
30			2

See also General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Shedd

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Kalla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book *General Notation* 468 A 1880.

(1584)

Frederick

Original.

S

3 Cav. Mo.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

P. H., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
Agent

S 360 | Mo.

Arthur Stedd
Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick leave

Total at Tolla No

March 21, 1863

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.

For, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

Wiley *Original*

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Lee

Roll, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Stedden

Out

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. L.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd
Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing Enemy*

Book mark:

M. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Tidd

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Wiley Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd.

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Priv

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. Gov't \$90 for*
lost Ordnance.

Book mark:

E. E. Barrell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. Gov't $\frac{90}{100}$ for
lost Ordnance.*

Book mark :

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due US Gov't. 90¢ for
Ordnance lost

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(B. H.)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. Govt. 90¢ for
Ordinance cost.*

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Shedd

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Shedd

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ³¹/₁₀₀

Since last settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

(age 18)

Book mark:

E B Carroll

1643
Shelburn. Paschal R

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102334	25
2	8102430	26
3	8102513	27
4	8102602	28
5	8102688	29
6	8102733	30
7	8102826	31
8	8102920	32
9	8103015	33
10	8103106	34
11	8103198	35
12	8103346	36
13	8103428	37
14	8103461	38
15	8103542	39
16	8103625	40
17	8103714	41
18	8103857	42
19	8103945	43
20	8104023	44
21	8104108	45
22	8104189	46
23	Rev. 440,117	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

418-a-1EP3/80
General Notation 408-A-1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburne

Capt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Armadillo Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Knights Ills.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

RP 440.117.

Harmon

Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburne

Plt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Reg't 28*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pasehal Shelburn

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *debit* *all 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschall R. Shelbion
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschall R Shelburn

En, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det per with Capt
Mitchell in pursuit of
deserters since Aug 25/62*

Book mark:

Narum

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschall R. Shelburn

Corpl Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschall R. Shelburn
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschel R Shelburn

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmes

I *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Paschell R. Shelton

Capt. *Co. K*, *3* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

5 Cpl. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. Ser in*
Pursuit of Marmar
Lake from 27 inst

Book mark:

Harmon

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paschal R. Shults

Staff, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

(260) Harmon *Copies.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Pr

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*(Reduced from Corp'l) to
the ranks, July 15, /63.*

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage
Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

J B Gage
Clerk

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Farrier., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Farrier Nov 1, 1863.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shulburn

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own
Horse & Horse Equipments since
Dec 1, 1863

Book mark:

J B Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Isachal R. Shelburn

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Dec. 1, 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Farrier, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Dec. 1/63 to June 1/64

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R Shelburn

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Was Co. Farrier up to Aug. 16, 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Page

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn
Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Was Co. Farrier up
to Aug. 16/64.*

Book mark:

(346)

J B Gage
Copyist.

5^v

3 Cav.

Mo.

Pascal R Shelburn

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was Co. Farrier to
Aug. 16, 64.

Book mark:

J B Gage

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Pvt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. Farrier to Aug. 16, 1864

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn

Bot, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, *Mch 6*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Mch 6, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*55.08*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*
100

Remarks:.....

(age 40)

Book mark: *See 468 A- E B 80.*

J B Yager
(Copyist)

S. 3 Cav. Mo.

Paschal R. Shelburn
Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 440 117

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1896.

It has this day (Feb. 5, 1896,)

been determined by this Department from the
records and evidence
furnished by the Au-
ditor for the War Dept.
that this man was
enrolled Jan. 1, 1862.

A. G. N.

Shelburn —

Capt. Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Shelburne (Contd)

Blountfield July 14th /63.

Col Black. Comd. 3rd Me. Cav.

Sir - I ask,
that Corporal Stillman of Co 1st Me. Cav. be
restored to the ranks for Disobedience of orders

Very respectfully yours
J. B. Gaffney 1st Lieut. 1st Me. Cav.

1644
Solbert Charles

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
see Solbert Charles	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Back Mark: 1

See also

1645 ^{of Daniel L}
Shelton. David L

Co B & A 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8082547

2 8093186

3 8093288

4 8093380

5 8093479

6 8093570

7 8093660

8 8093750

9 8093834

10 8093920

11 8094008

12 8094090

13 8094178

14 8083418

15 8094260

16 8094330

17 8094447

18 8083177

19 8107332

20 8094634

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

418-A-ALXED 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S. E. O'Neil Mo.

David S. O'Neil
Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadia La. 3rd June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1862

Where *Salem Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Party of 100*
men sent

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S. Shelton

Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel A. Shelton

Ort., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copies

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Oct, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

I 3 6 ar Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 6 ar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel S. Shelton

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: County + Pres-
mission due.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shulton

Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Montague

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shulton

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Shelton

Plk, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel L. Shelton

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Aug

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(368)

Copyist.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Arnold L. Shelton

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

(105)

Copied

113 Co Mo.

Samuel J. Houston
Priv, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Deadrick

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Priv

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

25

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

8 | 5 car | **Mo.**

Daniel L. Shelton

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

James

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Pr; Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assigned from
old Co. E, per S.O. No. 70,
Dept. of Ark., Mar.
2/1/65-*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Shelton

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$46⁸¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100¹⁰⁰Remarks: Recruit transferred
to Co. same Regt. under
the provision of Cir-
cular 36 War Dept.,
current series.

Book mark: + 4684490 (EB) 50

Montague

✓ ¹⁶⁴⁶ Shelton. Francis M

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105656	25
2	8105761	26
3	8105860	27
4	8105955	28
5	8106062	29
6	8106158	30
7	8106249	31
8	8106339	32
9	8106428	33
10	8106514	34
11	8106605	35
12	8106694	36
13	8106783	37
14	8106869	38
15	8106950	39
16	8107030	40
17	8107115	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

468a - app (CB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

1st Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolly, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolly, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l Nov. 5th*

1862. Pay due for use and value of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Keeper.

MAR. 18

8105656

18914

*Horse and horse equip-
ments.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from date of enlistment. Stoppage due for Equipments \$31.83.*

Book mark:.....

Keefer.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shelton

Ampl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keifer Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Shelton
Chief, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer
Caryist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shelton

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
with Lt. Hyatt

Book mark :

Keefer

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shelton

Capl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Serjeant, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan'y 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark: _____

Keefer.

21 | 3 Cav.

| Mo.

Francis M Shelton

Capt

, Co. M. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March v. April.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse and equipments
Jan'y 1 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy

(368)

Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Cpl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

9

82 100 for

equipment loss. ordnance

" 4

82 100

" *C & G. loss*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & Horse equip-ment from Jan 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

D. Kennedy

C | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shelton
capl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July vs Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Copyd.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Shelton

Capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. v. Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Kennedy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shultra

capt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

(358)

C/

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton

Copl

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. v Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Kennedy

I 13 Cav. 1 Mo.

Francis M Shelton

Capt, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy
Capt.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Shelton
Cpl., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

06

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *26* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 5th 1862
then Corporal*

(Age 25)

Book mark:

468 a a 90 (E) 10.

(861)

D. M. Kennedy

Copy

1647
Shelton, William H

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Terrate - Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8093185	25
2	8093287	26
3	8093394	27
4	8083859	28
5	8094548	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

468-a-~~all~~ EB/80

General Notation 468 A-1860.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Shelton

Rot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

(enrolled Oct 20. 1872 Salem
3 years!)

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

(156)

E. B. Smith
Copied.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Shelton

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Shelton

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
William's Farm bet
Sexter ville & Pilot Knob
Feby. 19th 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B | *3* *Bar.* | **Mo.**

Wm H. Spiller

1st, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 1st. Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*3*

Where *Nelson Farm, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shugler

Mo.

Co. *C*....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30 1864.

-----, 186 .

Dec. 31, 1862.

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since 21 1863

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks

Printed at No. 17/603

while on a march from
Encino to Pilot Knob,
Dec. 20th with him 1 heavy
coat, 1 brush, 28 pins all
straps, 1 horse bag, 1 horse

Book mark: 468A Q 986.3/80

Cap 24

(over)

Montague (Copy)

MAR. 17

8094548

1891

sock 2 Scales, 1 Pouch,
1 lantern, 1 Beals Rivolver,
1 Holster, 1 back Box, 1 cap,
Pouch and Pick, 1 Sabre,
Belt and Plate, 1 Sabre
Knot; Total Value \$42.18
(without being mustered)

✓ 1648
Shepherd, David A

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088578	26
2	8088671	27
3	8088769	28
4	8088866	29
5	8088973	30
6	8089067	31
7	8089161	32
8	8089259	33
9	8089355	34
10	8089452	35
11	8089555	36
12	8089650	37
13	8089745	38
14	8089829	39
15	8089912	40
16	8089999	41
17	8090081	42
18	8090165	43
19	8090250	44
20	8090333	45
21	8090419	46
22	8090761	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Ward A. Shepherd
1st., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book **General Notation 468 A 1880.** mark: _____

Wm M^c Murphy

SS

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 3, 1861*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent and de-
fected duty under
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy*

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A. Shepherd
Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Det

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7

Apr. 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
as reg. postmaster
since the 11 day of
Mar. 1862*

Book mark:

Chas. M. Murphy

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Shepherd
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. M. Murphy Clerk

I 86 Mo.

Harold H. Hephling
Det., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

In. M. Hephling

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Shepherd

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 25 Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M^c Murphy

CS

3 Cav.

Mo.

David Shepherd

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M^c Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd
Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to *Feb. 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Murphy

I B Can. Mo.

Harold A. Shepard
Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A. Shepherd
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in*

presence of the
company

Book mark :

J. J. Murphy
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Oppid.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Unit, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

O. J. Markle

Copied

3 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Campbell

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 1 month

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 1 month

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost horse & equipments

to 1/1/63. Stopped because
of horse equipments.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Shepherd

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Markle

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David A. Shepherd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Brisk, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *be present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

David S. Shepherd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty Details
Bluff, Ark.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Shepherd

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$38 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

(Page 20)

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

+ Sherl¹⁶⁴⁹ Leonard

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088869	25
2	8088976	26
3	8089069	27
4	8089163	28
5	8089261	29
6	8089296	30
7	8089399	31
8	8089574	32
9	8089670	33
10	8089838	34
11	8090800	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

63796-also (CB/84)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Shiel

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Enrolled March 12. 62 Plt-
myra 3 years)*

Book mark:

+ See 6379 (over)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. W. Murphy

(355)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8088869

418914

C. A. G. O. (E. B.) 84

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard H. H. H.
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mr. J. J. Murphy
Copyist

S. H. ... | Mo.

Liquidated
S. H. ..., Co. *1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *102*.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in*

detached service

with Capt. Reed

in pursuit of the

enemy

until Apr 30. 62 Palmyra

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Copyist

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Seamus Steel

Det.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*
secret since Aug 27/62

Book mark:

Ch. M. C. Murphy

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard & Shiel

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

B

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Skiff

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
1st. Dec. 12/62*

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Steel

Corp, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S. 3 Can. 1 Mo.

James R. Shiel
Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted March*

7/60

Book mark:

Th. T. Murphy
(250) *Copyist.*

CS

3 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Shiel

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted Mar. 7;
1863. Issued 16
and Colts Navy Re-
volver \$24.00*

Book mark:

6379 6-A.G.O.(E.B.)/1884

M. M. Murphy

S | *B* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Leonard Speer

Corp., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Mich 7*, 186*3*

Where *Green Mountain, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keigler

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Second ⁺ Shift

Capt., Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since last settlement 44* 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *18* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Iron Mountain,*
Mar. 7, 1863. Due U. S. for one
Cott's navy revolver \$8.00

age 27 1/2

Book mark: *S. 6379-6-940-2154*

O. J. Markle

Sherrill Leonard.

Priv. Co. _____, _____ **3** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, November 16th 1864.

Commanding Officer
3rd Mo. Cav. Vol
Sir.

I have the honor to inform
you that the following named deserters
from your command, have been arrested
and forwarded to this Regiment.

By Capt. B. F. Mullake, Prov. Marshal 9th
District Illinois.

Briggs, Andrew J.
Sherrill, Leonard

By order of
Col. E. B. Alexander U. S. A.
H. E. Atkins
1st Lt.

¹⁶⁵⁰
Shields. William E

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095558	25
2	8095653	26
3	8095745	27
4	8095835	28
5	8082927	29
6	8096507	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

468 a-a (EP) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S. 3 Co. Mo.

M. A. Shields

Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri *Caval.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *at sick*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in guard house*
since April 7, 1863,

(enrolled March 4, 63 Roll
No 3 year)

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

M. E. Shields

Det, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *at seat*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

since April 20 1863

(until Apr 10. 1864 (Pl. Last))

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

3 Cav.

Mo.

M. A. Shields

No. 1, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *under guard*
for desertion charges
thru 1

See Roll.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Shields

Prvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted July 3, 1863.

Book mark:

E. W. Chase

S | *3* *Car.* | **Mo.**

N. C. Shields

4 *Reg't*, Co. *A*, *3* *Reg't Missouri Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

In the Field, Chautau.

dated *Aug. 12*, 186*3*.

Deserted :

When *July 1*, 186*3*

Where *In the Field*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Knight

28

3 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Shields

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Mo., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted while on march
near Fredericktown, Mo., July
3/63.*

apl 18)
Book mark: *In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. (E. B.) 1880*

G. W. Chase

Shirl. Leonard ¹⁶⁵¹

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Shirl Leonard
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

Shively. ⁶⁵² John W

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100436	25
2	8100555	26
3	8102234	27
4	8140-a-1876	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 8140-a-a-1876
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Shively

Privt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20* to *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

(enrolled Sept 23. 61 for 3 years)

Book mark:

8170 0.96 (ETB) 1176

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(166)

Shively

Copyright.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Shively
Prt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deceased Jan. 6th 1862*

Book mark:

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Shively

Pt. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died at Palmyra

Mo. Jan. 6/62

(enl'd Nov. 20. 64 St Louis)

(age 23)

Book mark:

Sprater

I | 3^d Cav. | M^o.
Jno. W. Shively
Co. I, 3^d Reg't M^o. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8140-A-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 3, 1877

"Was admitted to Reg'tl.
Hospl. Dec. 24. '61. with
Bronchitis and was
returned to duty Dec. 29.
1861. Again admitted to
Reg'tl. Hospl. Jan'y. 1. 1862
with Febrile Typhoid
and died of that disease
Jan'y. 4. 1862."

A. A. Kentz

Shively, John W.

Pris. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 49

Pro. W. Shirley
Priv. Sec. I,
3 Mo. Cav.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Nov. 8, 1874

This is accepted as referring to

Private
John W. Shirley
Co. D, 3rd Regiment Mo. Cav

Vol., who died of

Typhoid

January 2nd, 1862

Regimental Hospital

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 15th 1874

S. H. Ripley

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

H. B. Wells

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan. 29*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
John H. Sively was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *J*, _____ Regiment of *1st* *Cal.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *J*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 186____, he is reported
As dead Jan. 6, 1862.

See outside

Com. Pres.

A. A. Smith

W. H. Smith

¹⁶⁵³
Shockley. Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105744	26
2	8107208	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-a80(93)88
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 9 Mo Bay

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shackley
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "E"*

9th Mo. Cavalry by order
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Keefer.

MAR. 18

8105744

1891*

Lieut Col N. D. Bowen
Dec. 1st 1862.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shockly
Capt., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14th 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

was settled
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *00* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E. of*
Mo. Cav. Vals by order
of Lt Col Bowen Dec 1/62

[ag 32]

Book mark: *468 a a 40. (CB) 50*

L. M. Kennedy

1654
Shooper August

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Shoppe ¹⁶⁵⁵ August

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084541	25
2	8084628	26
3	8084724	27
4	8084818	28
5	8084917	29
6	8085013	30
7	8085117	31
8	8085187	32
9	8085299	33
10	8086419	34
11	8760-B-1883	35
12	32862888	36
13	36644765	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 8760-B-1883
General Notation 488 A 1888.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

August Shoppie

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 186 1.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt. Howland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for
disability Rolla Mo.
Nov. 10/62.

Paulle

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

August Scheppe
Co. H, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1861.

Where *La Grange Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark. *ser 8760-93-*

General Notation 468 A 1860, *over*

W. Schooly

MAR. 17

8084541

018910

A.G.O. (EB) '83,

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Shoppe
Corp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
Gen. Prentiss in pur-
suit of the enemy.
By appointment
Sept 30th/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(156)

H. H. H. H. H.

Office

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Shoppie
Corp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer
(155) *Copy*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Hoppe

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

Present or absent

(absent)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

W. Schuler

Copyist

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus Shoppe
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. Schuch
(1862) *Copy*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Schopp
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on sick
furlough Aug. 12th

Book mark:

(558)

J. H. Schrey

Copyist

S. 3 Cavy. Mo.
August Shoppree,
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick at La-
grange, Mo., since Aug. 12,
1862. Leave for 20 days.

Book mark

(247)

C. H. Woodford

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Schoppe

Corp Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

sick in Quarters

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schindler

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Shoppie
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discha. geo. and*
final statements given.

Book mark: *Discharged Nov.*

J. H. Schreyer
(225) *over* Copy 100

MAR. 17

8085299

01891*

10th/R.V. Side
D.V.D.R.

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Schofield
Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent at
Post Hosp Roll Mo
Aug & Sept 1862 Absent
Sick at Leavenworth
Mo since Aug 12
62

Nov 1862 Disch'd
for Disability No. 10
Roll

Book Mark:

[546]

Angela
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

August Shoppie

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
at Rolla, Mo. Nov. 10/62

[age 22]

Book mark: Aug 6/63 = see 5760. B. A. 20.
(over)

Henderson

S

3 Car. Mo

August Shoppe

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Vols Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8760. B. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 15, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Che

Certificate _____ furnished.

Fiegenbaum

Schappe August

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Medical Certificate
Corpl Schappe
A 3 Mo. Navy

Recd. from [unclear] (Sept) Sept. 1785
1785

7

Medical Certificate

Corp Schoppee of company A,
3^d Mo Cav Regiment of US Vols,
having applied for a medical cer-
tificate on which to ground an applica-
tion for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully exam-
ined this soldier and find that in
consequence of "Paralysis," he is in my
opinion unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than
Twenty days

Polla Mo Aug 11th 1862

John L. Taylor

Post Surgeon Polla Mo

6116 R 36 2
J. 37 7

44

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

August Shopshire
a Corporal of Co. A -

3d Reg't of Mo Vol. Cav
Approved: *Madgwick*
Medical Director.

W. H. P. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, *November 11* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Curtis
By order of Major General *Smith*.

M. H. Sturck
Capt 2d Reg't Mo Vol. Cav
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) _____ 186

Dup. sent Pension Office,
Nov. 25, '62.

8760-B-1883-10
Entered in Camp, *Rolls*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

August Schoppie Corporal of Captain *James J. Howland*
Company, [A], of the *Third Mo. Cav.* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. James J. Howland* of
the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* at *Lazear* *Missouri*
on the *Tenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *(3) Three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty Two*
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Clerk*.
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Three consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, per. 1347, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

The said *August Schoppie* had a paralytic attack on the eighteenth
Pena. case 118,838. *Cell for fullness Mar. 84* camp said duty at *Camp Grover, Polk Co.*
has been unfit for duty since
Rolla, Mo.

B. F. H. H. H. H.
125
Lt — Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Corpl. August Schoppie* of
Captain *J. O. Howland's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Hemiplegia of the
Right Side. He is incapable of any ordinary labor and cannot be
otherwise for years, if ever. Having known him for six years, as a healthy
active young man of correct habits, I know of no constitutional or
accidental predisposing cause, unless it should be exposure in
the service.

W. N. Granger Asst. Surgeon, 3^d Regt.

DISCHARGED this

Tenth

day of

November

1862 at

Rolla Mo

Harry Graham
Jt Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

August Schoppie Corporal of Captain *James J. Howland*
 Company, [A], of the *Third* *Mo.* *Regt.* of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. James J. Howland* of
 the *Third* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Lazear* *Missouri*
 on the *Tenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *(3)* *Three* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *Twenty Two*
 years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Clerk*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

The said *August Schoppie* had a paralytic attack on the *eighteenth*
 of *June* 1862, while on camp guard duty at *Camp. Glover, Palmyra*.
Mo. The said soldier has been unfit for duty since
 STATION: *Camp. Wheeler, Rolla, Mo.*
 DATE: *Oct. 30th 1862.*

B. F. Grifflitt
1st Lt — Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corpl August Schoppie* of
 Captain *J. J. Howland's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Hemiplegia of the
Right Side. He is incapable of any ordinary labor and cannot be
 otherwise for years, if ever. Having known him for six years, as a healthy
 active young man of correct habits, I know of no constitutional or
 accidental predisposing cause, unless it should be exposure in
 the service.

W. N. Granger Asst Surgeon, *3^d Regt*
Mo Vol Cav

DISCHARGED this *Tenth* day of *November* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*
Harry Graham
1st Lt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2 — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town — County — State —
 [DUPLICATES.]

Houston Tex

Nov 11th 62

Major Carrick

I find August-
Shoppe of Co A here, but
not able, by any means
to go to Rolla - having chills
& fever & a sore throat where
it wont do for him to ride
He will come as soon
as able - I saw Capt.
Wilcox of Co G - & he promised
to send at once description
Roll - pay acct &c of going
downing who was transferred
to Co A in place of McNeil

Yours truly

W. W. Hargis

Asst Surg & D^r New Can
& Post surgeon
Houston

P.S. over

I send Adam B. Porter
of Co C - to Post Hospital
Rolla by Gen Warrens sugges-
tion of Capt Black as
he cannot ride from
inflamed testicle & will
have to be discharged
Capt Black will send
subscription Roll and
pay acct to Dr Fay for

Respy
Dr. Wells -

August 20th 1862

Shults. 1656 Herzekiah D
Herz D

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087124	25
2	8087228	27
3	8087329	28
4	8087523	29
5	8087425	30
6	8087619	31
7	8087713	32
8	8087917	33
9	8088435	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

458-a-aw 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hez D. Shultz.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be paid from date of
enlistment. Absent on detached
service as escort to train to
Waynesville Mo.*

*Enrolled Aug 25. by La
Grange (3 years)*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

H. D. Shultz

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herz D. Shultz.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb'y.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3" Cav.

Mo.

Hez. D. Smith.

Privt., Co. *E.*, *3"* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10"*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Inf in Dec 7. 62 Roll)

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Herz D. Shultz

Private

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E.

3 Cav.

Mo.

H. G. Shultz

Private, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blank Card at Post Hospital*
Iron on also.

Book mark :

H. G. Thomas

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

H. O. Shultz

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Ironton Mo.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Idex W. Shultz

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Disch'd for Disability
* Sep 5-63 from Hospital
Union Mo. Through
mistake his name was
improperly omitted on
Muster Roll of Oct 31st 63*

* *as it appears on Roll.*

Book mark:

Disch'd for
own

Houston

MAR. 17

8087917

018910

Disability Aug 7/63
Side D & R, from
Hospital Union Mo.
Through mistake his
name was improperly
omitted on Muster Roll
of Oct 31st 63

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Hezekiah W Shults
Cm., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ^{*01*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 7/63 at*
Gen Hospital Benton Mo.
on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability - Disease
Contracted while in
Service

Book mark: *+468224.0 (EB) 80*
(age 24)

Housson

Shultz Hezekiah S

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

End pps 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon, in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

AND COMPLETED BY

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent to him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper:—so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

R101 7060

119

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Chadwick L. Shultz

Private Co. B.

3d Cavalry Reg't of Missouri Vol.

Approved, S. S. Maynard
Oyin use

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri
Pilot Knob Aug 4th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Gen. Gordon P. Skiff

#8

S. P. Velloray

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

at 24 1863.

Supplement on Division Office

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Adm. Donnell

Prop 7.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *Abekiah D. Skults* of Captain
Myron Company, [B.], of the *3d Cavalry* Regiment of United States
~~Army~~ *Vol.* was enlisted by *Captain McQuinn* of
the *1st* Regiment of *La. Inf.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *fourth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty four*
years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

STATION *U. S. A. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*
DATE: *July 31st 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abekiah D. Skults* of
Captain *John M. Yates*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *disability from considerable effusion into both*
pleural cavities. The man is feeble and emaciated
and unfit for any kind of military duty or
landed Corps.

R. E. Whitehead

Discharged this *seventh* day of *August* 1863, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*
Post. Mo.

R. R. Livingston
Col. St. Louis, La. Inf.
Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *St. Louis* County *Louis* State *Missouri*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Hezekiah D. Shultz*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That ~~Twenty~~ *Twenty four* years and ~~months~~ months of age; that I have ~~never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.~~

GIVEN at *Lebanon Missouri*
The *28th* day of *August 1862*
Hezekiah D. Shultz

Witness:
H. Hickman

Hezekiah D. Shultz
Enlisted at *August 26th 1862*
By *Thos. Regiment of Mr. Coory*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
~~Thos~~ Reg't of
Discharged *186*
Seven dollars per month and twenty-five cents bounty paid Dec. 1862
Acc'd W. C. Clerk
Capt. 13th Aug.
W. S. Mumford, 1st Lt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:
H. Hickman

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

La Grange



I, *Hezekiah D Shultz*, born in *St Louis County,*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *26th* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Hezekiah D Shultz*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *5th* day of *September* 1862,

Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hezekiah D Shultz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John D Howland

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved Robert Lewis
May 3. Am. No. 10
County Aug 5*

1657
Schultz John

Co 7, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Schultz John

Rank Mark:

Age also

Shultz, A John

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082685	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark:

See also

John J. Smith + Mo.
John J. Smith
Capt, Co *D*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*
Age *40* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 22, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22*, *1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, *1861*!

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years. *1*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Not borne on rolls of Co

General Notation *468 A 1880*.

Book mark:

.....

¹⁶⁵⁹
Lieut George

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1660
Siggins. George

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809	2	5	8	8	25
2	809	2	6	8	5	26
3	809	2	7	8	0	27
4	809	2	8	8	3	28
5	809	2	9	7	3	29
6	809	3	0	7	2	30
7	809	3	1	7	9	31
8	809	3	2	8	1	32
9	809	3	3	7	5	33
10	809	3	4	7	4	34
11	809	3	5	6	5	35
12	809	3	6	5	5	36
13	809	3	7	4	5	37
14	809	3	8	2	9	38
15	809	3	9	1	5	39
16	809	4	0	0	2	40
17	809	4	0	8	5	41
18	809	4	1	7	4	42
19	809	3	4	1	6	43
20	809	4	2	5	6	44
21	809	4	3	8	0	45
22	809	4	5	1	9	46
23						47
24						48
25						49

Book Mark:

418-a-a20/93/80
General Notation 468 X 1880.

See also

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Oct, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

Quincy

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 26 To Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with
leave Glover*

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Coppied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

F. B. Smith
Clerk

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Pos., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Coyd.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Pat. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8 | 9 | 6 | ar | Mo.

George Higgins

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copper

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*9*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Court*

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capped

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Higgins
Cor, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Coppied

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8, Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyright

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(155)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Plt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

(265)

Copied.

I 3rd | Mo.

George Jiggins
Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headrick

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

Det

Co. E, 3 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached at Pocahontas

camp Duwells Bluffs

since Sept 20/64.

Book mark:

Woulkay

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins
Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service by muster roll
Roll of Nov 28/64 by
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Higgins

W. E. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., 100.30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 100.26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 28.15 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

(Case 14)

Book mark # 468-aa.90(E.B)'80

Montague

(363)

Copyright.

1661

Sikes. Navilla

Co D F., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

see Sikes Navilla

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Sub. Mark.

See also

1662

Simmer Samuel K.

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

see Simmer Samuel K.

Sept Mark:

also

1663
Simmons, William

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100385	"
2	8100521	"
3	8100631	"
4	8100715	"
5	8100803	"
6	8100886	"
7	8100972	"
8	8101060	"
9	8101148	"
10	8101237	"
11	8101325	"
12	8101416	"
13	8101512	"
14	8101612	"
15	8101709	"
16	8101799	"
17	8101893	"
18	8101983	"
19	8102072	"
20	8102156	"
21	8102212	"
22	5857-B-1875	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 5857-B-1875
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Cunningham
Pat., Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galunna Mo. Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 1861.

Where *Pittsfield, Ill*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Randall

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pr 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Aprl*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*
since April 22" 1862.

Book mark:

Panda

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Simon

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As Scout

Book mark:

Kiddae
Coyd.

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Simmons

H, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Kandace
Cyril

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty
with team.*

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Handed
Copy

S 13 June Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Art, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. H. H.
Capped

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pvt.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Absent in pursuit
of the enemy.*

Book mark :

Randall

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Simmons

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
C. J. Randall

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

3 Cav. | Mo.

William Ammons.

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. Waters

Original

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing settled to
May 1. 1862.*

Book mark:

Spencer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Commons

Pvt Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *27* ^{*2*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*2*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*2*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*2*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments from Jan^r 64 to Feb 27/64.*

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meck. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* ^{*9*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *1 Saddle, 1 Bridle, 1 Halter & Strap, Saddle Blanket, 1 P. Y. harness, 1 Curry Comb & Brush*

Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Apr 10 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

J. P. Miller

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from June
1st to June 30th

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons,

Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *20* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ^{*4*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*App for one Starrs
Revolver, one Canteen*

Book mark:

S. J. Proctor

3 Cav. Mo.

William Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept A Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 21 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage for one Stern

Revolver, one Canteen,

in detached service

at Hospital Car Depot

Dwells Bluff Ark

Book mark:

S. J. Miller

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Steps 1 Star Revolver*

20.00, 1 Carb conc. wren. h. 37,

1 Canteen 45, 1 Hawsech 67

Book mark:

S. H. H. H.

Y

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Simmons
Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Supp'n for one Star Revolver
20.00, One Canteen March 37, one
Canteen 45, One Haversack
67.

[age 19]

+
 Book mark: 5857 B. (E B) 1571

D. Waters

C 1 3rd Cav. 7th Mo.

William Simmons,

, Co. I, 3rd Regt 7th Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5857-13-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 31, 1875.

Was admitted to Regt.
Hospit. July 12, 1864, complaint
Vulnus sclopet. & returned
to duty August 17, 1864; Entered
Genl. Hospit. Duvalla Bluff
Ark, Sept 22, 1864, with ophth.
almia, & was returned to
duty Oct. 5, 1864.

J. L. Falley

Dimas Williams

2, Co. *1*, *3* Reg't *Mo* *Car*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Y^r friend
D^rist & on My Car
Myrtle

Aug 19th Ordered sent
to Sheffield, B^rist
to be forwarded to Regt

Wm A Simms

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *William. A. Simms* of *3rd Mo Cav.*
County, State of _____ was captured about the *8th* day of *Aug*
1863 in _____ County, by *Detector Mason*
and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

He is own statement—

I received said prisoner from *Detector Mason*
in my official capacity of *Det. Prov. Mar.*
about the *10th* day of *Aug*
1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:
To be sent to his
command.

He is sent in charge of *Sgt Scott of Prov. Mar.*
and leaves this Post on the *18th* day of *August* 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

O. Newbury
Maj. Prov. Mar.
Det. of Rolla

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against _____ a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ by _____

_____, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

_____, the prisoner, was taken on the

day of _____ 186 _____ at _____ in
County, Missouri, by _____

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows :

1664
Simms, William S

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104349	28
2	8104445	29
3	8104537	30
4	8104620	31
5	8104706	32
6	8104793	33
7	8083724	34
8	8104610	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Simms

Oct, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *November*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *2*.

Where *Kalla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Kalla Mo*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

W. I. Simms

3 Cav.

Mo.

W. I. Simms

Det

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *no stoppage of half
a month pay for being
absent on detached service
by order of Major Genl.
Leitch dated Feb 7 1863*

Book mark:

W. I. Simms
Genl.

S. I. Lear | Mo.

William J. Simms

1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service April 10, 1863

Book mark:

Wiley

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Simms

Col., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Simms

Pat

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willing

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Simons

Pos

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3 Aug

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted at

Blountfield Mo July 10
1863

Book mark:

Wiley

D | *3rd Cav.* | **Mo.**

Wm S. Simms

Sgt., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

In the First Cavalry,

dated *Ark. Aug. 12*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *July 10*, 186*3*

Where *Beaumont, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engle

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Simms

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Bloomfield
Mo. July 7, 1863.*

(page 28)

Book mark : _____

E. B. Carroll

+ 1665.1
Simmer, Samuel K

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094707	
2	8094786	
3	8094882	
4	8094984	
5	8095079	
6	8095177	
7	8095274	
8	8095368	
9	8095464	
10	8095565	
11	8095659	
12	8095901	
13	8096499	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

468-a-a-93/1880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel K. Simmer

Plt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 1861.

Where *Quincy Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Sinner

Oct, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel L. Sinner

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Smith

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
building floor to barracks
at North River R. R. Bridge
by order of Gen B. M. Prentiss*

Book mark:

Smith

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Sumner

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: One detached

detached building Bent's
houses at North River
RR Bridge by order of
Brig Gen Bent's

* Name appears in present
column with pencil line
through it.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Shinner

Out, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Linner

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 ².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel McInerney

Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Sumner

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wise

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

S. D. Simmons

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *absent without leave*

Book mark:

G. W. H. H. H.

S. I. 3 Cal **Mo.**

Samuel A. Simons

Sgt, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserter from*
Camp near Kalla Mo.
March 1 - 1863,

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Simonson

Pvt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from Camp*
near Galles Mo. March 63

Book mark:

A. White

D | *3. Co.* | **Mo.**

Samuel Simonson

Art, Co. *F 3* Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Mnd. Mo. June 1*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1863.

Where *Raila Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stuyler

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Simonner
Det., Co. *J*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. 1/63*
at Rolla, Mo.

(age 18)

Book mark: *In regard to horses, see*
468 A. A. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

Simmonin Samuel

Pvt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

27 July

1864

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to John A. Turner the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at Hannibal Mo to J. J. Benjamin Capt. & Re. M. & Dispo. Samuel O. Simmons

Int. Co. D, 3^d Regiment
McKenney a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, Wm. H. Adams
by J. M. Wood

To

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above named

Saul Simonin
& 3 Mo. Cavy

Station
Case
Hammill, Mo
July 17th, 1864

This paper was formerly
the property of the
U.S. Patent Office
and is now in the
possession of the
National Archives

Duplicate delivered by A.
Pinnell

FORM 22.

No.

ABSTRACT

186 .

The United States;

John A. Purnell

Dr.

1864.

Feb 17

For apprehending and delivering

Samuel Simmonin

a Deserter from Co.

*A**3rd Cav.*

Regiment

Mo. Vols.

, as per certificate.....

DOLLS.

CTS.

*30 00**30 00*

I certify, that *John A. Purnell* has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place *Samuel Simmonin, private Co. A, 3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols.* Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

Wannibal, Mo.

DATE:

*Feb 17 1864**A. L. Braycison
Capt. & Co. Mo. Vols. Mo.*

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____, United States Army,

from

Thirty

dollars and _____

cents, in full of the above account.

John A. Purnell

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

¹⁶⁶⁶
Simpkins. John T

Co C B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088978	32863085
2	8089032	32863259
3	8089166	32863414
4	8089264	
5	8089359	
6	8089456	
7	8089558	
8	8089653	
9	8089748	
10	8089832	
11	8089915	
12	8090002	
13	8090084	
14	8090167	
15	8090253	
16	8090336	
17	8090420	
18	8090871	
19	8090470	
20	8090545	
21	8083090	
22	8107437	
23	8107540	
24	36644811	
25	32189544	

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Sinkins
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(enrolled March 12/62
Palmyra 3 years)*

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

W. H. Murphy
Corr.

S. I. Car. | **Mo.**

John I. Simpson
Det. Co. 6, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *to Almont*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Almont sick in*
Hospital at N. & W.
Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Simpson
(359) *Copyright.*

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Blind sick
at Fort H. & L.
Rolla Mo. since
Aug. 1/62

(was in June 30 62 Rolla)

Book mark:

Chas. H. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Simpkins

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M^c Murphy

(356)

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins
Det., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy
Copyist.

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Stephens
Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. M. Murphy
Q. M.

B | *36* | **Mo.**

John J. Smith
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... *Apr. 10* 186 *3*

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent in*
Genl Hospital Service,
Ind.

Book mark:.....

Wm. W. Murphy
Copyist.

3

3 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Simpkins

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In Post*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Simpson

Per Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

M. M. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1863

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*x Name appears in column of names
presented as John T. Dimpkins*

Book mark:

G. I. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. L. Anderson

Emale, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Simpkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Stephens

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Equipments from Dec. 31, 1863
to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*18*}/_{*100*} for *issue of ord-*
nance and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-*
ments from Dec 31, 1863 to
April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John .. Simpkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *22* ^{*18*}/_{*100*} for *board & ordnance and horse equipments.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Decr 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Simpkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Exp for one Carbine Sling
\$1.10.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simphins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one carbine
Spring 1861*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stop for one carbine sling*
\$1.85; one harness and saddle driver
27cts; one horse blanket \$3.00;
one halter \$1.40.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dinkins

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop for Carbine, Sling and
Saddle \$1.25, one canteen and Saddle
Drum \$1.75, one horse blanket \$3.00,
one hunter \$1.75.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Co | 1st | 96th | Mo.

John T. Simpson
2d, Co, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: one USFV one

Carbine sling 5.00

one wrench & screw driver

27 ct one horse blanket

\$3.00 one Walter 190

Book mark: _____

W. A. Smith
Appd.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins
Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
old co 'C' to new co 'B' by
Reorganization Par 1
P.O. No 70 Hd Qrs Dep. Ar.
Mar 21 = 65

Book mark :

Houston

S | 3 Car. | Mo.

John T. Simpkins
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one carbine

Sling \$1.10; one uniform and sword

drawn \$7.75; one horse blanket

\$2.00, one halter \$1.40.

(all 18)

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins

Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29.97* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Recruit of original Co.*

"C" Co. from Enrollment

Book mark:

Idonston

S | *3* Cav. | Mo.

John T. Simpkins
_____, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Palmyra Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Reed*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf. to Co.*

'C' June 15/62.

Paul.

S *3* Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas Simpkins

....., Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pike Co., Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Palmyra Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Black*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd. by
reorganization to
new Co. B. Mch. 21/63.*

Paul.

C. 4 Cav. Mo.

John T. Confection
Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 13, 1862.

Where Belmont, Mo.

By whom Co. 3 Reg't; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by re-
organization from 1st Reg't
Missouri Cavalry to
Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Mustered out June 10/65
under provisions of 11th & 12th
articles of 1865.

Troutman

S | *3 Cav* | *Mo*

John T. Simpkins

Pr, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Mar 9, 1863.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Witherell

to

Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittin

Captain.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Simpkins
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Enlisted
in Reg't June 1862
Palmyra Mo.

July & Aug 1862 Absent
Sick Post Hosp
Rolla Mo since
Aug 30, 62

Sept 1862 On duty
Horse & Provision
Guard

Mar 1863 Absent sick
Clinton Mo since
Mar 9, 63

May 1863 Absent at
Post Hosp Ironton
Mo since Apr 7, 63

Book Mark:

[546]

R. G. Gable

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁶⁶⁷
Simpson, Benjamin F.

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102433	26
2	8102515	27
3	8102604	28
4	8102690	29
5	8102791	30
6	8102888	31
7	8102997	32
8	8083908	33
9	8104209	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468 A - EP. 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

A | 3 Cav.

Mo.

Beng. F. Simpson

Prs, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for Substantiated to Reg 28*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(enrolled Feb 17 62
Palmyra 3 years)*

General Notation 468 (A) 1880.

Book mark:

Harrison

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Simpson

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March 30, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Simpson
Pr

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

inf in Liby 11.62 Falmers.

Book mark:

Harmon

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Simpson

Pr....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On desert since*

Aug 30/62

Book mark:.....

Warren

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. H. Simpson
Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Harmon

S **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj F Simpson
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Harmon
.....

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Simpson

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quarantined Feb 10/63
at Rolla Mo. Quarantined
to the Govt. for ordnance
\$40.*

Book mark:

Harmon

D | *3* | *Mo.*

B. F. Simpson

Art., Co. *W^o 3*, Reg't Missouri *Geo.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburg, Mo. June 1, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *Feb*, 1863

Where *Pella, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Huber

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Simpson

Prst Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Mar. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 10/63 at
Rolla, Mo.

(Apr 22)

Book mark: See 468 A- E B 80

J B Gage

1668
Simpson. Moses

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8091345
2 8091443
3 8092468

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark

418-a-a20/23/80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Case, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Costa Rica

Period...3...years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: (enrolled Aug. 29/12 till
mo. 3 years)

• ~~SS~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book **General Notation** 468 A 1880.

W. H. Ingersoll

Copyright

3 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Simpson
Rolla, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*2*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sep.*

11th 1862 for disability

(in file Aug 29 62 Rolla)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Simpson

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24th Decr No. 100, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never was mustered*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *one* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Roll.*

Received Certificate of Dis-
ability, by Surgeon Taylor
Sept. 11. 1865

No Record of Discharge
(case 27)

Book mark: *Jan 4th 1865 - 100 - 80*

W. Springguth

Simpson Mased.

Peri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disorders	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

46

Moses Simpson

Priv. Co. 2,

3. Mo. Cav.

Discharged.

Sept. 11/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MILS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 27*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Moses Simpson was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, or ~~during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *D*, _____ Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, or ~~during the war~~. On the
Master Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*, he is reported
Discharged, Sept. 14, 1862, for
disability." A Priv.

Chas. F. Puck

A. A. Hunt

Wm

1669
Simpson, Samuel

Co D B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082692	25
2	8091344	26
3	8091430	27
4	8091517	28
5	8091602	29
6	8091683	30
7	8091761	31
8	8091834	32
9	8091910	33
10	8091981	34
11	8092053	35
12	8092119	36
13	8092183	37
14	8092248	38
15	8092313	39
16	8092375	40
17	8090515	41
18	8090594	42
19	8083111	43
20	8107458	44
21	8092308	45
22	8107541	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

468-a-also (CB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

1321 Mo.

Samuel Anderson

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri *Lu. Co.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862

Where *Little Rock*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined recent*
after first muster-in
of camp

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

J. T. [Signature]

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Thompson
Cow, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1862*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~or~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W T B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. ...
... , Co. ... , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 29th*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Simpson
Coin, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22nd*, 186*2**

Where *Rolla Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

filed with Samuel Simpson

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Ferguson
Copied.

C. P. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Samuel C. Thompson
Chas. H., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Aug. 29th*, 186*2*.
Where *Rolla Mo.*.
Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

James Thompson
Cavalry, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(229) W B Ferguson Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Simpson
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 1863.*

Where *Rolla Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. [unclear]

Rec., Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24th*, 186*3* *

Where *Keosauqua Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went with leave.*

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Simpson
Genl, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29*, 186*8*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield

81

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Pri. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on parole.

Advance bounty \$25.00 due.

* See the muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(256r)

J. I. Smith

Copyist.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson
Co. D, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29*, 186*2*.*

Where *Bella, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Francis Simpson*
\$20.00 and Premium \$4.00

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

Simpson

Copyist.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Plt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Dalla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of 90¢*
for 10 days to 1st inst.

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson
Ed, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Gallia, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 100 days*
& 100 feet.

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Springfield

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson
Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29th*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Crane 90th

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson.

Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, Aug 1, 1864,*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29th, 1863.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

Detachment Service

Prescription Roll

furnished.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(356c)

Springfield

Copyright.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - 4* *Oct.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 29*, 186 *2**

Where *Holla Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Dr.*

hatched service

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Simpson

Copyist.

J. J. Simpson
Simpson
Private, Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Cav.
for *Nov and Decr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned.*
Detached duty 2^d Mo. D. L. Reg't
Ark since Aug. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Carrick

S. J. Car 1 Mo.

James H. Gibson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

3 | 3rd | **Mo.**

Samuel Simpson

PA, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cad

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark, ^{Feb 22} 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Simp

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Simpson

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
old Co D to new Co B by
Reorganization Part
of the 7th Hd. Qrs. Dep.
on Mar 21-65*

Book mark :

Houston

L 3 *Nov* Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri *Regt*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *+ Vols 462 A A30.*
2K 80

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Bat., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1943* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *2500* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *7500* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Recruit of original
Co "D" Bat. from enrollment*

Book mark:

Houston.

Simpson Sam^r

P. Co. D, 3 Reg't M 64

See Gray, Sam^r

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Disertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

December 1853

Wm Simpson
- D. 3 Mo. Cal.

Wm A. H.

Gen. Little Rock
Ark

1553

Surgeon in charge of Genl. Hospital.
Sir

Please admit James Simbson a Detained
Soldier in the S. M. Det. at Camp. G. 3^d Mo
as he having been unable to fulfill his duties
for some time past.

Wm. 30th 1864.

In order of

J. G. Haskell. Capt. & A. S. M.

John Hendricks

Capt. U. S. Army

1670
Sims. William S

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105745	25
2	8107210	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

468 A - also 2480

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

of Mrs. Carey

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Simpson

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *6* years.

Mastered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "G" 9th Mo. Cavalry by order (over)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

General NO 21011 400 A 1000.

Book mark:

Keeper.

(216c)

Copied.

MAR. 18

8105745

1891*

Lieut. Col. N. D. Bowen
Dec. 1st 1862.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Jones

Privt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Pay due from Entitlement*, 186

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *00* *00* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.
9 Mo. Cav. Vols by order
of Lt Col Bowen Dec 1865*

(age 28)

+
Book mark: *468 a a go (E/B) 80*

W. M. Kennedy

1871

Sinclair James

Co *L*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>du Sinclair</i>	27	<i>James</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Rank Mark:

Age also

+S. 1672
 Sinclair. James
 Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104344	2
2	8104461	3
3	8104596	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Linschler
Priv.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mastered in:

When *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

(3584)

W. L. Linschler
Clerk

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Sinclair
Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in hospital
at Roca M. Jan 4
1867 leave 100 days

Book mark:

Wells

*S***3 Cav.****Mo.***James Sinclair**Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Little Rock Ark., June 14 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .**Clothing account:**

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Did at Post Hosp'l Rolla
Mo. Jan'y 4. 1863. Disease
Rubella. Final statements for-
warded.**(see 27)*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

Sinclair James

Priv. Co. 2^d, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 128.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Sinclair
Private of Company C
3^d Regiment of Mo Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

caused by accident; - at - of -

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Sinclair*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *L* Regiment: *3^d*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Pneumonia"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 4th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master Roll of Co. for Jan'y & February 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on M. O. Roll of Co., dated June 14th 1863—2nd Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers for 1st Qr of 1863. Regimental Return for January 1863, reports, "Died at Rolla Mo. Jan'y 3rd 1863."

A. S. Smith
 Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James Sinclair*

late of Company (L.), *Third Regt.*

Regiment of *Mr. Vob* who died

at *Post Hospital Rock M.*

the *3^d* day of *Jan.* 186 *3.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James Sinclair late of
 Captain John Dwyer's Company (D), of the Third Calif
 Regiment of United States Mr. Columbus was enlisted by Capt
Stanford Dwyer of the St. Col Regiment of Infantry
 at Rolla Mo. on the 15th day of August 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Crawford County
 in the State of Missouri is Twenty seven years of age,
Six feet — inches high, light complexion, brown eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Post Hospital at Rolla Missouri
2nd And, case Blk. Jan. 14-64. day of January 1863,
of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

No.	Ar.	Forage	Great C.	Uniform	Uniform	Flanne	Stable	Fatigue	pr. Pr	pr. Pr	pr. Pr	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above ~~named articles were all the effects of~~ is a
true copy from the one received deceased, and are in
 store at from the Surgeon of Post Hospital at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration Rolla Mo.

Rolla Mo.

March the fourth

1863

John Surgeon Capt. Vermilye

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James Sinclair late of
 Captain John Gray's Company (L.), of the Third Cavalry
 Regiment of United States Mr. Columbus was enlisted by Capt
Stanford Gray of the St. Col. Regiment of Infantry
 at Rolla Mo. on the 15th day of August 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Crawford County
 in the State of Missouri is Twenty seven years of age,
Six feet — inches high, light complexion, brown eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
 died in Post Hospital at Rolla Missouri
on the Third day of January 1863,
 Cause of death Tubercles & Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLE.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers,	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
					/							/	/	/	/	/			3.		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above ~~named articles were all the effects of~~ is a
true copy from the one received deceased, and are in
~~store at~~ from the Surgeon of Post Hospital at
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ Rolla Mo.

Rolla Mo. John Surgeon
March the fourth 1863

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 28th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"L"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Sinclair
_____ of Company L

3^d Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Scattered 3^d 1863.

Papers found to be his.

Amended

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Sinclair

Rank: _____ Company: D Regiment: 3^d

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rheumatism & Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. H. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 8 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hospital N. M.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. & Soldiers
Vol. 8, 1863

REMARKS.

F. S. & P. sent to 2nd and Mar. 26
1863.

H. Weston

Clerk.

✓S. 1673
Sinnock. George W

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086495	2
2	8086578	3
3	8086672	4
4	8086769	5
5	8086865	6
6	8086960	7
7	8087063	8
8	8087170	9
9	8087271	10
10	8087467	11
11	8087369	12
12	8087564	13
13	8087659	14
14	8087749	15
15	8087839	16
16	8087928	17
17	8088019	18
18	8088110	19
19	8088279	20
20	8088456	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

468a-2249380

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Sinnick.

5th Co., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Canick Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27,* 1861.

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Simons.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Genl. Pemberton after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Linnock

Cornel, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Thomas

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Simrock.

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

el

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Simons

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Sinner.

3rd Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
on scout.*

Book mark:

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Sinnock

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Simcock.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Simrock.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 3" Cav.

Mo.

George M. Sinnock.

Capt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10", 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Simcock

Carroll, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Improvement of army since*
April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Sinnock

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Simmick

1st Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Houston

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Dimmock

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Houston

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Simrock

Serjt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serjt.
from the rank of Corporal
Dec 2nd / 63

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Simrock

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use of horse and
equipments from
Dec 4th '63.*

*Stoppage for 1 picket gun
1 for spur & strap
& 1 carry comb \$1.68*

Book mark:

Houston

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Simrock

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.68 for Horse

equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. Simrock

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.68

for

Ordinance

& Ordinance horse loss

Due Gov't, \$

1.00

for

Valuation of horse, \$

1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

1.00

Remarks:

been sick at

Newark Mo.

*Stoppage for transportation
from Newark Mo to
Quincy Ill. \$1.50*

*Entitled to pay for use of
horse & equipments
for 18 days*

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Dimmock

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Dec 4/63 to Jan 15/64
Died of disease at
Newark Mo. while
absent on sick leave
July 10-64*

Book mark:

age 191

J. H. Johnson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Simrock
Sergeant, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*9¹⁰*/*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died of Chronic*

Diarrhea at Newark Mo

July 10/64 - disease con-

tracted whilst in service

Final statements forwarded

Book mark: *468 A. A. G. O. (EB) 80*

Houston

Simrock Geo. W.

Corpl. B, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

<i>Sy Marion Merrill</i>	
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2180

Geo. W. Winchell
Capt. Geo. B.
3rd Mo. Cav.

Died
July 10/64.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug. 27, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Geo. W. Simrock was enrolled on the 27
day of Aug., 1861, at Quincy, Ills.
in Company B, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corpl. on the 26
day of Nov., 1861, at Palmira, Mo.
in Company B, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of "Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & Aug., 1864, he is reported
"Died of disease at Newark,
Mo., while absent on sick leave,
July 10/64." A Sgt.

W. E. Smith

Chas. F. Buckley
A. A. Hunt

+ Sipel. ¹⁶⁷⁴ Christian

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090980	■
2	8091077	■
3	8091176	■
4	8091276	■
5	8091341	■
6	8091427	■
7	8091512	■
8	8091599	■
9	8091681	■
10	8091759	■
11	8091846	■
12	8091871	■
13	8091982	■
14	8092018	■
15	8092078	■
16	8092144	■
17	8092210	■
18	8092307	■
19	8092366	■
20	8092453	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

418A-200 (Cm) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Tipton
Cav., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service under Gen. Grant's
in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. H. Harrison

+ Sipel¹⁶⁷⁴ Christian

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090980	2
2	8091077	2
3	8091170	2
4	8091256	2
5	8091341	2
6	8091427	2
7	8091514	2
8	8091579	2
9	8091681	2
10	8091759	2
11	8091840	2
12	8091871	2
13	8091982	2
14	8092018	2
15	8092078	2
16	8092144	2
17	8092210	2
18	8092307	2
19	8092386	2
20	8092453	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

468A-220(23)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Taylor
Cavalry, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2nd*, 1861.

Where *Champaign City.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service under Gen. Butler
in pursuit of the enemy.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~40~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. H. Ingersoll

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Christian Smith
Co. 10, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

1 | 3 Cav.

| Mo.

Christian Smith
Priv, Co. *W*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186 *2**

Where *Champaign Ill*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Camp, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Champaign *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Good bird band*

• No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(259c)

Chovist.

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

Christian David

B, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

• ~~57~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Spivey
Co. D, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1. Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1. 1861*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* *42* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H.
Call, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1863*, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24. 1861*, 186 1.*

Where *Camp, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Capt.

Clinton Mo.

Christian (Lepel)
Can., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) A. W. Hargrave Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bell
Chas. D., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On No. Service*

* *AD* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D. | 3 Cav.

| Mo.

Whitman, Siph.

Comp., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3/4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Appears on July 14/63*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

St

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Piple

Capt., Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Camp Union* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick.*

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Smith

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 1863*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Champaign, Ill.

L 3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Lyle

Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *1*.

Where *Champaign, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358r)

Spring 4

Capt

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Lipton

Carpl., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Springfield Copyright.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Doyle

Comd., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 50th*
for 5 mos.

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sp. J. H.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Liph

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1864.

Where *Champaign, Ill.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent 2 weeks
in hospital - Description
not furnished*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Spring 1864

E. J. Ward Mo.

William L. Phelps

A. C., Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *600*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 4*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186 *4*.

Where *Champaign Ill*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

MAR. 17

8092386

718374

Hospital Bill Book.
Ann. Septemb. 8, 1864
Final Statements for
warfare to A.C.C.

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Dip h.

Sur. Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., 186*4*..

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*..

Last paid to *June 12th*, 186*4*..

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3rd*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*24.29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100.00*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
Little Rock, Ark. Sept 2nd
1864 - Final statement
forwarded to A. S. A.

as 21
Book mark: *Discharged from service*

Sip. C. Christen

Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

W "D" R187
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Christian Siple of the

3rd Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 8 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH ORIGINAL SENT 22 OCT 1864

Report of Proceedings
of Council of Admin-
istration and Pay-
masters receipt for
\$153.65 sent J. A.
Auditor Jan 7/65
J. M. B.

I certify, on honor, that Christian Siple a Private of
Captain John H. Reed Company (Q) of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Calverton Missouri State
of Warren, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Campania, Mo. 11/24/61 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Platteville, Missouri, on the 25th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
from Malaria Little Rock Ark. Dec. 64
of Malaria

The said Privt Christian Siple was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Bailey to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$26.75 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since Dec 31st 1863 the date of last
Settlement

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

one Sharp's Carbine Complete
amounting to \$30.00 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark. this 8th day of September 1864.

Geo. J. Agnew 1st Sr
3rd Mo. Cav. Vol.

Commanding Company.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Christian Siple late of
 Captain *John H. Reed* Company (*D*), of the *Third Cavalry*
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *John H. Reed*
 at *Campaign Missouri* on the *24th* day of *September* 186*4*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Galena*
 in the State of *Illinois* is *Twenty One* years of age
Five feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *U.S. Genl. Hospital Little Rock Arkansas*
 on the *(8th)* *Eighth* day of *September* 1864
 Cause of death *Intermittent Fever*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Caps.	Forage Caps.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Duck Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No.	1												1		1					1
																				<i>Pr. Sock</i>
																				<i>\$149.50</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private Christian Siple* deceased, and are in
 store at *U.S. Genl. Hospital Little Rock Arkansas*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186

John J. Ingram 1st Jr
Comd'g U.S. Genl. Hospital Little Rock

30.

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.

30th Sept. 1864.

D. M. L. Miller Asst. Surg.

J. P. W. S. Supt.

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the
Late

Christian Seifert

Co. *G* Reg't *Mr. Carver*

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

Dollars and sixty five (65) Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late Private
Christian Seipel, Co. D, 1st Reg't, 1st Ar
Volunteers 61st Miss -

Paymaster, U. S. Army.

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late *Christian Seipel*
Co. *D S* Reg't *Ms. Car V.*

AT AUCTION.

NO.		DOL'S.	Cts.	NO.		DOL'S.	Cts.
/	Hats,		20		Blankets,		
	Caps,				Poncho,		
	Great Coats,				Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Back Coat,			1	Pocketbook		50
	Gloves,						
	Stable Frock,						
	Fur Trowsers,						
	" Drawers,						
/	Shirts,		30				
/	Fur Boots,	3	50				
	" Shoes,						
	" Socks,						
		4	00				
					Money } Specie		
					} Bank Notes		
						149	15
						183	65

APPROVED:

APPROVED:
E. A. Celand
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In Charge Gen'l Hospital.

Wash. W. Lane Capt.,
 44 Leach St. Mo. Va., President,
 O. M. L. Miller Secy.
 L. H. W. S. S. S. S., Recorder,
 W. W. Bailey
 Rec. S. S. S. S. S.

[FORM No. 5.]

S OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 20th day of September
 1864, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 12, dated at Little Rock Gen'l Hospital, 27th August
 1864, consisting of W. W. Barclay, Asst Surg. 1st Mo Cav.
J. M. Vance Captain. 7th Mo Cav.
O. M. L. Miller, Asst Surg. 28th Wis. Inf

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Christian Lipfel
 Co. D. L. Reg't. 1st Mo Cav.

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol. & Cts.	NO.		Dol. & Cts.
1	Hats,	20		Blankets,	
	Caps,			Pouches,	
	Great Coats, J. A.			Knapack,	
	Uniform Coat,			Haversack,	
	" Jacket,			Canteen,	
	Flannel Back Coat,		1	Pocketbook	50
	Blouses,				
	Stable Frocks,				
	Prs. Trowsers,				
	" Drawers,				
1	Shirts,	30			
1	Prs. Boots,	3 50			
	" Shoes,				
	" Socks,				
		4 00			
				Money	
				Specie	
				Bank Notes	149 15
					153 65

APPROVED:

E. A. Selank
 Surgeon U. S. V.,
 In Charge Gen'l Hospital.

W. W. Barclay Asst Surg. 1st Mo Cav., President,
O. M. L. Miller Asst Surg. 28th Wis. Inf., Recorder,
W. W. Barclay
Asst Surg. 1st Mo Cav.

Little Rock, Ark

Christian Science
P. L. 3 Mrs. Carr

adm^{rs} & Hosp.

Medical Director's Office,
Little Rock, Arkansas, Sept 5th, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Christian Sciple priv Co D 3rd Mo Cav
on detached duty

W. R. Smith Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas

1675
Siple Christian

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Siple Christian
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Mark:

See also

1676
Sirs. John J
Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1677
* Sites. George

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082806	26
2	8082819	27
3	8087986	28
4	8088076	29
5	8088167	30
6	8088255	31
7	8088344	32
8	8088504	33
9	8083050	34
10	8107521	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468-a-220180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

S. *3rd Cav.* **Mo.**

George Sites

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol. Cav* Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 21, 186*4*.

Where born *Hanover Germany*

Aged *38* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 21*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Chas. T. Smith & Co.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation *468 A 1500.*

Book mark:

Lopez Copyist.

(339)

S | *3d Cav.* | **Mo.**

George Sites

Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri *Vol. Cav.* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born *Hanover Germany*

Age *38* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *23* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 21*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* '100; due \$ *240* '100

Where credited *8 Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Siler

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

#173 Paid Jan 28 64

by Capt Thompson

Book mark:

Division

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Lewis

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *# 73. Paid Jan 28/64 by Capt. Thompson*

Book mark:

H. L. Thompson

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Seites

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments for
34 days.*

*\$73. Paid Jan 28/64 by
Capt. Thompson
Pay due from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

Houston

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Siets

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty Paid
\$60

Book mark:

Houston

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Diers

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Bonus Paid

\$60 Bonus for \$240

Book mark:

Houston

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Dietz

Priv., Co. *73*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47⁵⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *240⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: _____

Roll 1000

Book mark: *468 a. al. 0 (113) 80*

Houston

13 Jan | **Mo.**

Genl. C. B. Smith

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: T. B. Smith in to take

effect from date of

enlistment - not for

one record in to Co. B

and strong - Smith in for

(Entire record appears

Cancelled on roll by line drawn

through it.)

Book mark:

C. B. Smith

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Sites

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

*at Lar. Depot Dept. of
Ark Dec. 26 - 64 - Final
Statements forwarded
Assigned from old Co B
to new Co B by organization
Paid Dec 30 dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept Ark March 21. 65*

Book mark: *Died at Genl Hospital*

Harrison

MAR. 18

8107521

01891*

Low Depot Dept of
Ark Dec = 6 = 64 aff
Febris Typhoides, Side
set set

Sites (or) George

Priv. Co. B,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment paper

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

orig. 10
Rec'd Sept 18
R188

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George B. Turner

Reg't of *1st Reg't of*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec. 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
45118

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George Siles a Private of
Captain _____ Company (B) of the 3^d Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hannover, State
of Germany, aged 28 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 20th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Benjamin P, at Hannibal Mo, on the 20th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in State Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
He was killed in action at Hannibal Mo on the 20th day of January 1864

The said George Siles was last paid by Paymaster
McCl Bailey to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$47 ⁴³/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 20th day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$68 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock AR, this 28th day
of December, 1864.

Atticus Lewis
3^d Mo. Inf. Cav

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 151. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the Regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and to what company or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 152. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 153. In all such cases of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private *George Siting*

Late of Company "B"

34th Reg't of *Armedy M^o*

Volunteers, who died at *Durham, N.C.*

on the *6th* day of *December* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of George Siler late
 of Captain Geo W. Bates Company "B" of
 the Third Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a recruit at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
 the 21st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Recruit on the 21st day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo
 in Company B, 3^d Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State
 of Prussia; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
 high light complexion, light eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a blacksmith; he died in San Francisco at San Francisco
Duval Bluff on the 21st day of December 1864, by
 reason of measles

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	<u>None</u>	Pairs trousers.....	<u>None</u>	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	"	Pairs flannel drawers.....	"		
Forage caps.....	"	Pairs cotton drawers.....	"		
Great coats.....	"	Flannel shirts.....	"		
Uniform coats.....	"	Cotton shirts.....	"		
Uniform jackets.....	"	Pairs boots.....	"	MONEY.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....	"	Pairs shoes.....	"		Notes.....
Blouses.....	"	Pairs socks.....	"		
Stable frocks.....	"	Blankets.....	"		
Fatigue overalls.....	"	Haversacks.....	"		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George Siler
George Siler, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Geo W. Bates at Hannibal Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: San Francisco

DATE: June 6 65

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Geo W. Bates
 Commanding the Company.

Geo Carter

3d 1mo 1865

Mo

Record of death and interment

<p>Name and number of person interred</p> <p>Number and locality of the Grave</p> <p>Hospital No. of the deceased</p> <p>Regiment rank and company</p> <p>Residence before enlistment</p> <p>Original condition and if married</p> <p>The residence of the widow</p> <p>Cause of death</p>	<p>George. Series</p> <p>Grave No. 18. in Pit</p> <p>No. 7. Ward 1.</p> <p>Art. Co. B. 3rd Cav. Mo. 7th C.</p> <p>Knox County Missouri</p> <p>Married, Mrs. G. Series</p> <p>Edina Knox Co. Missouri</p> <p>Febrio. Typhoides</p>
<p>Age of the deceased</p> <p>Nativity</p> <p>References and remarks</p>	<p>Register Cav. Dept. Hosp.</p> <p>Number 30, Page 1</p>
<p>Date of death and burial</p>	<p>December 6th 1864</p>

Dir -

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died in this Hospital and was buried with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

John L. Taylor
Act. Staff Surg. Army and Capt.

Col

Brig. Genl. S. Thomas,
Quar. Genl. U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Sites desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty eight years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service ~~by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of~~
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hanquibal Mo.

The 20th day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden George Sites

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

George Sites
Volunteered at Hanquibal Mo.
January 20th 1864
By John W. Dryden Captain & Co.
for the 2nd Regiment of Miss Mo. Vol.

No. 51

3
Carr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

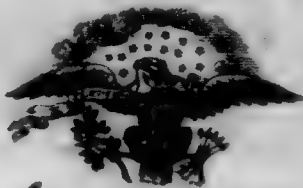
GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *George Sites*
in the State of *Germany*
and by occupation a *Carpenter*
volunteered this *twentieth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Sites* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal* *George Sites*
this *20th* day of *January* 186*4*.

BEFORE

Capt. Pro Marshal Dist No 6 *Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. G. Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George Sites*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

J. H. Brumby
Captain & Provost Marshal
Volunteers,
St. Dist No 6 *RECRUITING OFFICER*

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

Approved
Geo. W. A. A. P. H. A. for Mo
Car. U. S. A. A. P. H. A. for Mo

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company and Cavalry Regi-
ment of Missouri Volunteers on the 20th day of January 1864.*

1678
Sheep. William M

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082747	25
2	8101516	26
3	8101629	27
4	8102237	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C 1501-1 Mo.

William H. Smith

Det. Co., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 17,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7,* 1863.

Where *Little Rock, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *was a recruit
at this muster-in
of 1st Co.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Copied.

Q

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Keef

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark :

J. Sprat

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Skeef

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease.*
Dec 12. 1863.

Book mark:

S. Matus

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Skeef

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Paid from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Jackson port Ark*
Dec. 12, 1863.

Final Statements
Forwarded

Book mark: _____

D. J. M. L.

Stacy, William M

Co. _____,

3 Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

21 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Final Statements _____

Burial Records _____

Furloughs _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

Med. Certificates _____

C. M. Charges _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Orders _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Furlough _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Med. Examination _____

Confinement _____

Misc. Information _____

Contracts _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Death or Effects _____

Personal Reports _____

Desertions _____

Rank _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Duty _____

Transportation _____

Endorsed Rm

OR 129

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. M. Street

Priv. of Company

3. Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

cause of death

1. 12. 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm M. Stief
 Rank: Priv. Company: 1st Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mus. O. Roll of
Dec. 31/64.
 On Mus. O. Roll of
 Dec. 31/63 from Reg.
 Ret. of same date,
 he is reported in
 the same way.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William M. Sheep of
Co. G.
3d Regt of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS

Disch Dec 11, 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 11 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William M. Sheep, a Private of
Captain G. V. Jacobs Company (1) of the 3^d Regiment of Mo Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Smith County State
of ennessee, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company as
its original organization at Little Rock Ark., and enrolled in it at the master file
the service of the United States at Little Rock Ark., on the seventeenth day
of October, 1863, (he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Wilson, at Little Rock, on the twenty-fifth day of October,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years,
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Arkansas,
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death,
Caused by Syphilis, Hospital

The said Private William M. Sheep was last paid by Paymaster
have not received ^{to include the any pay} day of up to date, 1863, and has
pay due him from enlistment ^{that time} to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Eleven and 1/2 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 1863.

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonport, this 12th day of December, 1863.

G. V. Jacobs
Capt
Commanding Company.

ARTICLE OF WAR.

ART. 30. When an non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 30th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William M. Sheef

Late of Company *C*th

1st Regt of *Missouri Cav.*

Volunteers, who died at *Jacksonport, Ark.*
on the *11th* day of *December* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of William M. Sheep late
 a Private of Captain C. V. Jacobs Company N^o of
 the Third Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Little Rock in the State of Arkansas on
 the 17th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 26th day of October 1863, at Little Rock Ark
 in Company I, 3^d Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Smith County in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 36 years of age, Five feet 6 1/2 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in The Post Hospital at
Jacksonport Ark on the 11th day of December 1863, by
 reason of Syphilis.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	0	Knapsacks.....	0
Caps.....	0	Pairs flannel drawers.....	0	Quilt.....	1
Forage caps.....	0	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	Pocket knife.....	1
Great coats.....	0	Flannel shirts.....	0	Stitch comfort.....	1
Citizen Citizens coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	0	Pocket Book.....	1
Uniform jackets.....	0	Pairs boots.....	0	one barrel. meal.....	1
Flannel sack coats.....	0	Pairs shoes.....	1	1 citizen saddle.....	1
Blouses.....	0	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....	0	Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....	0	Haversacks.....	0		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$ 0
				Notes.....	\$1.35

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William M. Sheep, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Capt. C. V. Jacobs at Jacksonport Ark,
Subject to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Jacksonport Ark

DATE: December 12th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

C. V. Jacobs
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm M Skreef desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 17 day of Oct 1863
Wm M Skreef

WITNESS:

Wm M Skreef

1110
Wm M Skreef
 Volunteered at St Louis
Mo Oct 17 1863
 by Capt Jacobs
 regiment of ...
 ...
 enlistment; last served in company
 () Reg't of ...
 Discharged 1863

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ... that the said ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ... the ... day of ...

WITNESS:

...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
 Town of St. Ructy

I, Wm M Skiff born in Smith Co
 in the State of Mississippi, aged thirty six years, and
 by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 17 day of Oct, 1862, to service as
 a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, Wm Skiff do solemnly swear, that I
 will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
 will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
 this day of 1862
 before A. D. Glover Major

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
 any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
 Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm M Skiff
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
 is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair
Light complexion, is 5' feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Co J S Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1679
Skiles. James M

Co CB, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088870	25
2	8088977	27
3	8089070	28
4	8089164	29
5	8089262	30
6	8089357	31
7	8089454	32
8	8089557	33
9	8089652	34
10	8089747	35
11	8089831	36
12	8089914	37
13	8090001	38
14	8090083	39
15	8090166	40
16	8090251	41
17	8090334	42
18	8090369	43
19	8090449	44
20	8090448	45
21	8090529	46
22	8083068	47
23	8107511	48
24	8083778	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1* *Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(enrolled March 12. 62,
in file Apr. 30. 62. Present
3 years) forward to Aug 62 roll*

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Shiles
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

S. I. Co. Mo.

James I. Shiles
Det. Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Capt. Reed in pursuit of the enemy*

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy
(259) Copyist.

S | **3 Cav.** |

Mo.

James M. Shiles

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
scent since Aug.
29/62*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shiles
Sgt

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

(355)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shiles

Nov., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Shiles
1st Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist

S | *36a* | **Mo.**

James L. Shiles
Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Th. H. Murphy
(459) *Agent*

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Skiles

Pat., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in
pursuit of the
enemy*

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Shiles

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 7 June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Stiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Detached scouting

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Stiles
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due for use of horse*
and equipments Nov & Dec, 1863.
Also paid for horse equipments.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

0

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. J. Markle

Captain

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Little
Rock Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Shiles

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Stiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shot for one primer skinz
one bridle and throat and one shoe
5-8 cents*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Promoted from Private Oct.
1864. Stop for one summer for
one horse and one and one
one spent with

Book mark:

A. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Skiles
Copl., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Since last settlement 61
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks: *Was private from enlistment*
to Oct. 4, 1864; then Copl. Due U. S.
for one primer spring 8cts; one
brush and thong 40cts; one cone
span 10cts; one hammock 67cts,
(age 23)

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Siles

Siles, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Private*

Oct. 1, 1864. 2 lbs for one primer

Spring 27 cts, one brush and

knives 4 cts, one cone of spurs 5 cts,

one harness 6 cts.

Book mark:

(256)

O. J. Markle

Copyist

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Miles

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one Primer firing 8 lbs.
One Brass Cannon Throe 40 lbs. One Corn
Spoon 10 lbs. One Cannon 67 lbs.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

2 13 bar 1 Mo.

James M. Hicks
Corp, Co B, 2 Reg't Missouri bar Vol

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Was in from enlistment
to Oct. 7/64. Then Corp
in U.S. for one year
during 8th mo. March
during 4th mo. June 2/65
U.S. also one year 6/7/6

Book mark : _____

C. G. Smith

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Shiles
Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by

Reason of expiration

of Term Service Mar 13-65

Prior to new organization

Assigned from old Co C

to Co B by Reorganization

Par 1 A.C. No 70 12 Apr

Book mark:

Houston

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Stiles
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 13, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$49.50 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Permit of original Co
"C" was 9th from Enrollment
to Oct 1, 64 then Co. 1 & Nov
26, 64 when Company Service
term expired then as private
temporarily attached to 8th Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

MAR. 17

8083778

1891

to await muster out,
Stop for one primer spring
8¢ One Bush and Thong
40¢ One Cow Spare 10¢
One Harness 69¢.

Mustered out to take
effect March 13th 65.

Mustered out under
Provisions War Dept
Circular 4th Series 1864.

1680
Skiles. William C

Co CB, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8088871	■ 31780866
2 8088989	■ 34419724
3 8089071	■ 36644824
4 8083532	■
5 8089163	■
6 8089263	■
7 8089358	■
8 8089455	■
9 8089571	■
10 8083839	■
11 8083936	■
12 8089667	■
13 8090094	■
14 8090179	■
15 8090255	■
16 8090335	■
17 8090421	■
18 8090870	■
19 8090469	■
20 8090544	■
21 8083089	■
22 8107372	■
23 8083779	■
24 32863253	■
25 32863136	■

Back Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Skiles

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7 Apr.

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Mar 12. 1862
in Apr 30. 1862 Pal-
myra 3 year from Inds Reg
62 roll*

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

(355)

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Skiles

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy Capt.

Mo.

William C. Shier
Pot., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Nov. 18*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Alone with*

Acme

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

S. 3 Cavry. Mo-
William Skiles,
Private, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without
leave -

Book mark

C. S. Hodges,

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Skiles

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Skiles

For, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Shiles

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Shiles

Sgt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Jan. v Feb., 186 3
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

S 36 | **Mo.**

William C. Shiles

Det. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Apr.*
7/63

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

S. | 3rd | Mo.

Am. C. Phil.

Art., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 1st 1863, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 7, 1863

Where Gen. Mountain, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shugla

3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Shiles

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 7/63
at Iron Mountain.
Mo. Incubated
for me Colts Navy
Revolver \$24.00

on roll for Jan & Feb 1864 home next

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

D | E. War | Mo.

William C. Harris

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark. July 27, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: From Desertion
July 27th 1864.

Book mark: _____

Chapman

3 Cav.

Mo.

Dismissed

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed March 6, 1864,
returned Feb 26, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Chiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent serving out
Sentence - Court Martial.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Grise

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Court martial

Serving sentence of
Court martial.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Shiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Military Prison at Alton,
Ill. Serving sentence
of G. C. Martial.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Shiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay and allowances from March 7, 1863 to Feb. 26, 1864. Also half pay for six months from Feb. 26, 1864 per sentence G. C. Martial approved by G. O. No. 16 dated 24th June Cav. Div. I. A. C. March 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Skiles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeits all pay and
allowances from Mar. 7, 1863 to
Feb. 26, 1864. Also half pay &
from Feb. 26, 1864 per order
G. O. Marshal approved by G. O.
Oct. 16, dated H. 2nd Cav. Div. &
Mar. 23, 1864.

Roll taken

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Miles

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private will pay in arrears
from March 7, 1863 to Feb. 26, 1864.
Also will pay for six months from
Feb. 26, 1864 per sentence in court
approved by G.O. No. 16. Cited to 2nd
Cor. Div. 7th A.C. Mar 23, 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

S | 3 Can | Mo.

William C. Skiles

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Mch 15, 1865

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 54.68 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Permit of Enigma Co

C to Nov 26 but when Co

Service term expired then

temporarily attached to

Pvt Co C to await muster-

out. forfeits all pay and

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

MAR. 17

8083779

018910

allowances from Mar. 7, 63
to Feb. 26, 64 also half
pay for six months
from Feb. 26, 64 per
sentence G. C. M. approved
by G. C. 16 Dated Hq. Div
Cav. Div. 7 A. C. Mar. 28,
64. Private from enlistment
Mustered out under
War Dept. Circular 41
Series 1864.

Co | 2 Co | Mo.

William C. Keller

2nd, Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred Co

Remarks: Received all pay and
allowances from March
7-1862. To Feb 26/64. Also
half pay for six months
from Feb. 25/64. Per
sentinel G. C. Mead
approved by G. O. N. 16
Water Rd 2nd Co. 2nd
7 A. C. March 23, 64

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S Nov 1 Mo.

William C. Shiles
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 ^{since last settlement} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Provisionally pay allowances
from Mar. 7, 1863 to Feb. 26, 1864, also
half pay for six months from
Feb. 26, 1864 per sentence G. C.
Washed approved by G. O. 4.6

Book mark: _____
(age 21) [Over]

O. J. Markle
(361) Copyright

MAR. 17

8090870

1891a

*dated Hd. 2nd. Car. Air T.A.C.
Mar. 23, 1864.*

S | 9 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Skiles

....., Co. 6, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Schuyler Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862.

Where Salina Mo.

By whom Adj't. Ganger; term 9 y'rs.

Remarks Presented April 4 1862

at Arcadia Mo.

Returned from

desertion Feb. 21/64

Transfd. by reorga-

nization to new Co. B

March 21/65 see on book

Pacell.

C 1 | C 3 Cav. | 116

William C. Shiles

Co B, C 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair natural

Where born Schuyler Co. Ill.

Occupation farmer

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE.

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Calmar, Mo.

By whom Capt. Chas. H. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 7/63

from Mo. Co., returned from

detachment Feb 27/64. Discharged

expiring term service Feb 13/65

Transferred by reorganization

for detachment original

Co C

Continued

S | 3 Cav | Mo

William C. Skiles

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Not dated*, 186*3*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *9* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *March 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Iron Mountain*

Arrested:

When *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Browning Ill.*

Remarks: *Received \$30.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Hopps Camp*

Butler

Dec 24, 186*3*.

Medung

Copyist.

S | 3 Car | Mo

William C Shiles

pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler

dated Dec 29, 1863.

Age 23 years; height, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair; eyes brn; hair dk

Enlisted or mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Period

Deserted:

When Mch 6, 1863.

Where Iron Mountains

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reward for arrest
\$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

, 186 .

Book mark:

Gustin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Skiles

Capt, Co. ^C₁₀, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Join Mar 15

Palmyra joined
by enlistment

May 1862 absent on

Furlough Roubidoux

Dec since May '62

Aug 1862 absent as scout

+ guard for an Ox

train to Kaymuda

Mo

Sept 1862 on duty cook-

ing since Sept 1. 62

Oct 1862 on extraordinary

duty

Jan 1863 absent Det

and Houston Mo

since Jan 27. 63

Mar 1863 Deserted Mar

7. 63 from Mt Mo

Feb 1864 Held from

desertion Feb 26. 64

van

Book Mark:

[546]

Georgeab

Copyist.

APR. 21

36644824

1896.

Little Rock

Mar to May 1864 Absent
in Arrest Confined
Little Rock Ark
since Feb 26, 64

June to Aug 1864 Absent
in Confinement at
Alton Ill. Absent
since Feb 26, 64

Oct 1864 Absent in Ar-
rest Alton Military
Prison since last
report

Mar 1865 - Last Mar²² 65 -
Little Rock. Exp'd
of service Prior
to org'n of new
Co B (Co B,

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Skiles

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*Reason of Expiration
of Term Service Mar 13 65
Prior to new organization
Assigned from old Co "C"
to Co "B" by Reorganization
Par 1 A. G. No 70 Dep Ar.*

Book mark:

Honstou

Skiles William C.

C, Co.

3

Reg

McA

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>3</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov^r 21 1863

Oakland Jan.

Col. A. A. P. M. L.

A hand description list of Mails
a receipt. & Capt. Jan. Chicago

Nov 23

Ant. L. J. L. L. L. L. L.
& Capt. Jan.

Wm. B. L. L. L.

3 Mrs. L. L. L.

Office J. Ass't Provost Marshal Gen'l, Illinois,

Springfield, Nov 21 1863

Capt. B. F. Westlake,

Pro. Mar. 9th Dist.

St. Sterling, Ill.

Captain: I have had the honor to receive yours 18th inst relative to William C. Skiles, a deserter from Co "C." 3^d Mo. Cavalry, recruited by Mr Hutchinson for "Hannaworth Cavalry". I have referred it to Capt. James, Chicago, for investigation & report.

Please send Descriptive list of Skiles to Capt James, immediately - send direct.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Yours obt. serv.

James Oakes

M. Col. 4th U. S. Cavalry,

A. A. S. M. G. Ill.

74th No 16

Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Nov 24 1863.

WESTLAKE, B. F.

Capt, & Provost Marshal,

9th District Illinois.

Sends a Description Letter of
William C. Skiles a deserter
from Co. C. 3rd. Mo. Cav.

3. Mo. Cav

Feb. 1868 This paper was formerly
in the records of the Provost
Marshal for the 1st Dist. of Illinois in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Mt. & Camp at St Charles

Head Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,
NINTH DISTRICT.

Mt. Sterling, Ill., Nov 24 1863.

Capt James
Chicago
Ill.

Captain.

In compliance with the order of Colonel
Oakes A. A. Prov. Mar. Genl Ill. I respectfully forward to you
a Description List of William C. Skiles a deserter from C. C. 3^d M^t Cav^{ty}
(Thomas G. Black Capt) 1st List dated Santa Fe May 15 1863 the said
Skiles, deserter having now enlisted in Farnsworth's cavalry

Description List

Rank	Name	age	Height	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Where Born	Occupation	Enlistment			Term
									When	Where	By whom	
Private	William C. Skiles	21	5.8	Light	Grey	Dark	Angus Ill.	farmer	has 13.	Pelican	by 13.	3 Yrs

Deserted March 7 1863 at Santa Fe. took with him one Colt's Navy Revolver. Was at Braving Saffers Co. Ill.
"opposed to freeing Negroes and a coward & thief." If this is the man, please arrest him & hand
him over to Provost Marshal

I am, Captain
Respectfully

Your obedt Serv

B. R. Mottlake

Capt Prov. Mar. 9th Dist Ill.

W. B. 15.

Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Nov 18 1863.

WESTLAKE, B. F.

Capt, & Provost Marshal,

abt
Wm. C. Skiles.

9th Dist. Illinois.

Office A. A. & U. G. Sec
Springfield Nov. 21. 1863

Respectfully referred
to Capt James Drake
1st Dist Ill. for his
information & in-
vestigation. Skiles
was doubtless under
under a misapprehen-
sion of his true char-
acter - Capt Westlake
has been directed to
send you descriptive
list of Skiles.

James Drake
M. Col. 4th U. S. Cavalry
A. A. & U. G. Sec.

Feb. 1908 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal at the 1st Dist. of Illinois in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. D.

Recd 1st Div 20
Nov 23rd 1863.

Head Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,

NINTH DISTRICT.

Mt. Sterling, Ill., November 18 1863.

Colonel James Oakes
A A Prov Mar Genl M
Springfield Mo.

Colonel.

I have the honor to inform you
that a person named Hetchinson, stating that he was recruiting
for Faneurthe Cavalry has recently enlisted

William C. Skiles a Quenter from C. C. 5th M^o Cav^y
and started with him from Macon Mo for Chicago.

Said Quenter being recruited in my district I deem it my
duty to report the fact to you as he is now beyond my
jurisdiction.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Saml H. Hunt

B. F. Mottlake

Cap & Prov Mar 9th Genl M

1681
Slavin. Erasmus M

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8082665	25
8097044	26
8097141	27
8097233	28
8097325	29
8097412	30
8097490	31
8097565	32
8097652	33
8098250	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

468-a-111 (CB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C. 121 Mo.

Edward J. Smith

Smith, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *April 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by the Provost Marshal at St. Louis, Mo. April 15, 1862. Recd. of the Provost Marshal at St. Louis, Mo. April 15, 1862.*

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

MAR. 17

8082665

018914

*Mammalia May 1
1860*

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Erasmus M. Slavin

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Erasmus M. Slavin

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Erasmus Slavin

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Erasmus M. Slavin

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G

3 Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus M. Slavin

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Book mark:

Reimer
Comptroller

Mo.

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri *Lea*

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Oranville H. Shaw

Feb., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct + Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent ** absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in pursuit
of enemy since Sept
26.*

** name of Frederick & Smith
appear in column of names
present cancelled with line drawn*

Book mark: _____

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Grasman, H. Silas

Inf

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Erasmus M. Slavin

Per, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186^x.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186 2; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* ⁵⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds rec'd in
Battle Chalk Bluffs at Bloom-
field May 11/63.*

^x *Roll torn.*

Book mark: *In regard to home on 465 9/80*

Chapin

Starin, Erasmus M

Priv, Co. G, 3 Regt Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Final Statement 130

George W. Stone

of the State of New York

Died May 11 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALL

The original copy
of this final statement
was filed June 30 1866
with the information that
no more of the estate could
be obtained in the case
of the estate of the deceased

I certify on honor that Erasmus M Slavin a private
of Capt J. M. Wilcox Company Co' of the 3rd Cavalry Regt 1st Mo
born in Marion County State of Mississippi 28 years of age
5 inches high fair complexion dark eyes light hair and by
occupation a Farmer having joined the Company at
^{Memphis} Tenn. on the 12th Day of May 1862 and was mustered into
the Service of the United States on the 29th Day of June 1862 by
Capt Bryant at Arcadia Mo to serve for ^{three} years
~~Three~~ having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in the capacity of a private to the present date is
now entitled to a discharge by reason of death

The said Erasmus M Slavin Died of Wounds received near Clark
County Mo in pursuit of the Rebel Genl. Marmaduke on the 11th
Day of May 1863.

The said Erasmus M Slavin was last paid by Paymaster
Major Withnell to include the 31st Day of December 1862 and has
pay due him ^{from that time} to date of his death

He has received (Twenty Dollars and fifty cents) \$25.00 Dollars
Advanced by the United States on account of clothing

Given in Duplicate at Arcadia Mo this 30th Day of June 1863

Geo. W. Felt 1st Lieut.
Cavalry Company

Penetration of Cranium

Penetrating frach

Prof E. M. Slavin
Col. & Mc Leary

Died
Michael's Son
Box 33
MAY
1900
17-31-1

1-3-21.

Case - Private Erasmus H. Hawin-
ter, Co. F, 38 Missouri Cavalry,
wounded in the engagement at
Chalk Bluffs, Missouri, May 1, 1863,
a gunshot penetrating fracture
of the cranium, the missile, a bul-
let lodging in the brain. He
was admitted to the regimental
hospital, near Pilot Knob, where
death resulted on May 10, 1863.

From Major Allen
Sept 13th 1862

Sutcliffe Nurse for
Post Hospital

Starin - Erasmus, M.

Special Order
No.

Headquarters Fort Tolla
September 13th 1862

Comdy Officer 3^d Mo. Cav. will
detail Erasmus M. Larin of Co. G. and
a Purser of Co. D. to report to these Headquarters
forthwith for duty in Provost Marshal Office.

By Order of
S. H. Wilson Major
Comdy Fort

W. L. Davidson
Post Adjt.

¹⁶⁸²
Sleigh. William

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

18090912	2
18091012	2
18091106	2
18091191	2
18091279	2
18091362	2
18091413	2
18091610	2
18092462	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark: 468-a-220/80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | **3 Cav.**

Mo.

William High
Aug., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Conner Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Recon. Ill.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~42~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

W. B. Higginson

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
3rd Reg't, Co. 12, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 31st*

1861 by Capt. H. H. H.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays
Sgt., Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1861.*

Where *Warner Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

F

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Steigh

Sgt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 31st 1861*

by John H. Glover

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Academy Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quadrant of service with 1st Reg't as expert for 1st Reg't 1st Co. Oct. 21st 1861 (in file No. 26. 61 Palmyra)*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William High

Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Homers Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William High
4th Regt, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Waverly Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Waverly Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Garrison
6

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Capt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Warren Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and
Serial Certificate Given
Jan 16 1863*

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358-)

W. H. Johnson
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Haight

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. No. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *August 3*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April*, 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*7 24*_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$*100.00*_____100

Remarks: *Was Surgeon & front*

of Guardsmen - Discharged

Surgeon's certificate of Disability

(Surgeon General) at Little

Rock, Dec. 16, 1862. No record

of Discharge.

Book mark *+ Discharged Dec. 15, 1862.*

under D & D. R. - Also 462 A also 83 R

(a726)

Sheikh William

Sgt., Co. D

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disasters	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9200 R38

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

45

William Sleight
Supt. Co. "D" Third
Cavalry Reg't of Norris

Approved,



Medical Director.

Rolla District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

Rolla Dec 15th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Re John M. Dwyer

By order of ~~the Missouri State~~ County Dist

Nelson Young
Acty Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 25 1862.

Replicate sent the Pension Office

Dec 15th Rolla
Acty on ~~County~~ Rolla

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Leigh Sergt of Captain *John H Reed* Company, [40], of the *Third* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt John H Reed*, of *the Third* Regiment of Cavalry, at *Rolla*, Mo., on the *15th* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born *in the State of Canada*, is *twenty six* years of age, *six* feet *one* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two *years* of his service as a soldier has been unfit for duty *two* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 224, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Regs.)

This disease was contracted by exposure to cold weather in the winter of 1862 & 2

STATION: *Rolla, Mo.*

DATE: *December 14th 1862*

John H Reed Capt
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Leigh Sergt* of *John H Reed* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 224, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Regs.)*

Because of Tuberculation of the apex of left lung +
extensive atelectasis hepatisation of the left lung
the Sequel of Pneumonia, & in an asthmatic Subject.

Howard Culbertson Surg US vol
acting Med Director, 1st Dist Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED this *Fifteenth* day of *December* 1862, at *Rolla Missouri*

Harvey Elphinstone
Lt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1683
Sloan. Albert D

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F086502	2
2	F086636	2
3	F086730	2
4	F086830	2
5	F086926	2
6	F087020	2
7	F087126	2
8	F087230	2
9	F087331	2
10	F087528	2
11	F087427	2
12	F087621	2
13	F087715	2
14	F087813	2
15	F087893	2
16	F087990	2
17	F088080	2
18	F088171	2
19	F088259	2
20	F088347	2
21	F088409	2
22	36644827	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book No.

448-A-290 (EB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert L. Sloan

Sgt, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Canick Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Where *Genney Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert L. Sloan.

Sart

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Genl. Rantiss after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Slown

Sergeant

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert L. Sloan.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert D. Slawson.

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred G. Hann

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert D. Sloan

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
as escort to train to Waynesville Mo.*

Book mark:

(200)

L. L. Thomas

Copyist

L | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert D. Sloan

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert D. Sloan.

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Thomas

S.

3. Car

Mo.

Albert D. Sloan

Privt., Co. G., 3. Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert D. Sloan

Sent

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In pursuit of enemy since*

April 24/63

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Sloan.

Smith, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert H Sloan

Chm., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert W. Sloan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. W. Sloan

Qu., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Sloan

Prin....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186 ⁴/₅

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horseshoe

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. D. Swan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ap'l, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harrison

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Sloan

Pr..., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments for 73
days*

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Sloan

Pvt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horton

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. D. Sloan

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
Copyist.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albert W. Sloan

Co. 18, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41 70* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 50* *100*

Remarks: _____

age 21)

Book mark: *468 a. a. l. (AEB) 50*

Idverson

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

A W Sloan

Pat, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 sent Oct

sent as escort to

Waynesville

Oct 1864 on duty

building stables

Can. Depot

Book Mark:

A. J. G. [Signature]

Copyright.

1684
Sloan. Charles M

Co B , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086543	■
2	8086637	■
3	8086731	■
4	8086831	■
5	8086927	■
6	8087021	■
7	8087125	■
8	8087229	■
9	8087330	■
10	8087524	■
11	8087626	■
12	8087620	■
13	8087714	■
14	8087802	■
15	8087892	■
16	8087989	■
17	8088079	■
18	8088170	■
19	8088258	■
20	8088346	■
21	8088408	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■

Book Mark:

48-A-000(83) 80

General Notation 469 A 1220.

See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Sloan

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26th, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17th, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Canby after the enemy.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

51

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service on scout.*

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
as escort to train to Waynesville Mo.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Starn

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

3rd Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Sloan.

Privt., Co. B., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave at Kansas*

Mo.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Insufficient of money since*
April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

J.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Sloan.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Sloan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Sloan
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.
Oppid.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Hoan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horiston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Swan
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Swan
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Sloan
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 85* for *Ordinance*

& Ordinance stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *_____*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Houston

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. M. Moun

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Moun

Copyist.

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. M. Swan

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Horseman

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M Sloan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lide Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47⁰⁰* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* / 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

(age 29)

Book mark: *+4680. al. O (EB) 80*

Houston

Sloan. Charles M

Priv, Co. B,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Red Cards

Marial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

U. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Loss or Effects

Letters

Change from Hosp'l

Change from Service

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

14th 2nd Sub Lt Pilot 12
Pilot 1 Cook No April 12th 69

J. White
2nd Lt. A. A. Seneviratne

Army that Capt M. Sloan
Camp 3 be permitted
to accompany his
nephews to New-
York in a motor
within 20 days

Recd. S.B. Page 12

2d. Regt. Sub. Dist. Pilot-Knob.
Pilot-Knob, Mo. April 1st. 1863.

Let. Col. Garrison

Command. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Merion Mo.

Sir;

I am directed
by the Colonel commanding the Dist.
to request you to send Private Charles
M. Shaw, of Co. B, to Newark, Mo. as an
escort to the body of Wesley M. Kaylor (his
nephew) late of 2nd Cav. Mo. D. Mo. with
orders to report back to his company with-
in 20 days from the 2nd Inst;

Very Respectfully

your obt. servt;

J. G. White and Co.

A. A. Gent.

1085
Smith. Ambrose

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105726	2	
2	8105845	3	
3	8105926	4	
4	8106026	5	
5	8106131	6	
6	8106224	7	
7	8106317	8	
8	8106402	9	
9	8106483	10	
10	8106593	11	
11	8107172	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

418-a-a90-(C)/80
General Notation 457 A 1320

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Smith

Prvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186 *2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *7* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 186 *2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: **General Notation 468 A 1880.**

Keeper. *Appint.*

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ambrose Smith

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Quarters at St. Louis, Mo.
January 15th 1863

Book mark:

Keeler

A. S. Gave | **Mo.**

Ambrose Smith

Art., Co. M., 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 15/63

Ret'd to duty under Pres.

Proc. April 1-1863,

Book mark: _____

Keefer.
Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Smith

Prk, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 15th 63.*

Get't'd to duty under Pres

Crack. Apr. 1/63. Stoppage due

for loss of horse equipments

\$13.22.

Book mark:

Keefe

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ambrase Smith

P. 1, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keeper

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Smith

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Keefer *Captain*

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amrose Smith

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service
with Lt. Hyatt.*

Book mark:

Keeper

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Smith

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due U. S. on account of loss of Horse equipments and equipments charged to men having Private Horses Jan 58.*

Book mark:

Keefer

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Smith

Art, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb'y 5/64 to Feb'y 29/64.
On Forage escort since
Feb'y 21st/64

Book mark:

Keefer Captain

21

3 Cav. Mo.

Ambrose Smith

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. v. Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Genl Hosp Little Rock,
Ark March 15/64.

Book mark:

(255)

Dr Kennedy
in Copyd.

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrase Smith

Privt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$16.01/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Genl Hospital Little Rock
Ark. May 15/64. Pay due
for use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from Feb 16 to
6 mch 15/64. Pay due res.

Book mark:

(ax 18) over

D. Kennedy

MAR. 18

8107172

1891*

on account of ordnance
and ordnance stores lost
#36. 46 .

* 468 a a go (EB) Po.

Smith. Ambrose

Priv, Co. M

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Pay	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

R 183.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Amos Smith
Priv. of Company *M*
3 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Co. 100th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ambrose Smith
 Rank: Priv. Company: M. Regiment: 3.
 Arm: Cal. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15/64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/64.

REMARKS.

Mus. C. Roll of
June 15/64, gives
date as May 15/64.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

H- 2nd Co M 3-20 No. 101
Shelton Feb 22-1863

~~Coablines~~ Capt Gno 10

wishes certain details
from his Comp sent
to Shelton in 1863

Rec. A. L. B. Page -

Smith, Ambrose

Head Quarters 3rd Cavalry
St Louis May 22nd 1863

Lieut.

Your favor of the 18th inst just recd. ✓
Am glad to learn of the apprehension of West
of my Co, and if it can be done, would like
to have him sent to St Louis in person, to be
tried by a Genl Court Martial now in session
here - on the charge of desertion. I have also
learned of the apprehension - by the civil authori-
ties at Vienna, near Rolla - of Privates James
and Ambrose Smith, two brothers belonging to my Co,
who deserted at the same with West, who in the
same vicinity. I would like to have them disposed of
as above suggested. As Col Glover commands the
District, perhaps there can be some arrangement
made whereby they may be sent in - if so please
inform me of the fact. If necessary I can get
an order from Dept Hd Qrs to send an Officer
out to bring them in. Please let me hear from you.

Lieut W.S. Groves

Adj 3rd Cavalry

Very Respy

Yours obtl Servt

John D. Croft
Capt Co M 3rd Cavalry

1886
Smith. Asberry
Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F0 FV 6 0 2
2. F0 FV 6 9 7
3. F0 FV 7 9 2
4. F0 FV 8 8 6
5. F0 FV 9 8 8
6. F0 FV 0 8 1
7. F0 FV 1 8 3
8. F0 FV 2 8 2
9. F0 FV 3 8 1
10. F0 FV 4 8 2
11. F0 FV 5 7 2
12. F0 FV 6 6 1
13. F0 FV 7 6 1
14. F0 FV 8 6 5

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also, *WRC*

3 Cav. Mo.

Asberry Smith
Plt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25th, 1861.

Where

La Grange Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(266)

J. H. Schoddy
Clerk

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Albany Smith

Got

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Croker

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Asterry Smith

Pr

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan Feb

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Scholley

(860)

Cover

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Asberry Smith

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. Gov*

pistol \$ 20.00

Book mark:

J. H. Schorley

(264)

Copyright

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Asterny Smith

Pot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

J. H. Schirley

Copies

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

A. Harry Smith

Post

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Shirley

Carried

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Avery Smith

Got

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Schooley

Copyist

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Asbury Smith

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Chevalier
Cory

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Isbinger Smith

Cot

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Died in Hosp-ital*

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

E | 3 Car | Mo.

Astley Smith
Op., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Asberry Smith

Pvt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Schooley
Private

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

Astbury Smith

Plt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Asberry Smith

Pri

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to
the Invalid Corps*

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Asberry Smith

Pr: Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to in-
valid Corps Aug. 15/63
Clothing acc transferred
on D. roll*

Page 181

Book mark: _____

Henderson

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082905	25
2	8106027	27
3	8106132	28
4	8106228	29
5	8106318	30
6	8106403	31
7	8106494	32
8	8106579	33
9	8106673	34
10	8106758	35
11	8106844	36
12	8106929	37
13	8107010	38
14	8107094	39
15	8107243	40
16	8083786	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Doc. No. 418-a-24093/80
General Notation 488 A 1801

✓
✓
✓

36 Mo.

Benjamin Smith
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol* *not* Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Illinois*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 26*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Sanit Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* *100*; due \$ *4.00* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

Lopez

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In confinement at
Myrtle St. Prison St.
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark :

Keefer

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in confinement
in Fayette St. Prison St.
Louis, Mo. June 28/63 on
civil charges.*

Book mark:

Kiefer

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Smith
Prt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mf in Apr 26 63 St.
Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

Keefe Copy

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hq. at Jacksonport, Ark. since Dec'r 1st 63. Dis. Roll.*

Book mark:

Keefer

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Smith
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at St. John's
Hoep. Little Rock, Ark.
since Jan. 15/64 (Dis. Roll)

Book mark:

Keefe

A

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Smith, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch 25, 1864* 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing never settled*

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy

A

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Privt....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*80*}/_{*100*} for *Equipments*
loss ordnance

Due Gov't, \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Kennedy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on account
of ordnance and ordnance
stores \$ 4.00.*

Book mark:

(358)

Ben Kennedy

Official

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 Oct.*, 186 *4*/₁₀

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hoopl
De Waller Bluff Ark since
Sept 24 " 1864. Disc. Roll
furnished.*

Book mark:

R. M. Keene by
J. W. Keene

A

3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Privat, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22, Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Drut, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

1 | 3 | Can. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

Paul, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to April 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Genl Hooper
Since April 1st 1865.

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Engl.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Smith
Drut, Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *31 43/100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred for Re-
organization. Sick at
Genl Hosp'tl Little Rock
Ark April 15/65. Mustered
out at Genl Hosp'tl June 12/65
under War Dept Telegram.*

Book mark: ** 468 a a G.O (22) 50*

D. M. Kennedy
Private

Mo.

S. Benjamin Smith

3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 4, 1865*; drawn since \$ *35¹²/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due \$ *75⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Private from enrollment.*

Entered Genl Hospital

May 15, 65 and has been

treated for Chronic Diarrhea.

Mustered out to date June

12, 65 under Telegrams.

Book mark:

J. W. Chiles

MAR. 17

8083786

1891

Dated Washington May
3, 68 and signed W. A.
Nichols, A. A. G.

Smith Benjamin
O. M. 3 Reg't Mich.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment paper

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Dispositions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Arrested

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Benjamin Smith
• *Burgess Co. Ind*
3rd Reg't of *Cal. Inf. Vol.*

Issued (A. G. Office) 186

Wm. C. Rock
ad

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

STATION:

DATE: _____

because of

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) ...
 following the ... to it almost ... The ... as ...
 permanently ... as ...
 both ... the ...
 pushed ... good ...
 ... that ... at least beyond ...
 ... for ...
 on the ...

Surgeon

day of

186 . at

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 3.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

1

10

(~~DUPLICATE.~~)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Benjamin Smith
a *Private Co. M*
2d Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Benjamin Smith of Captain *John S. Catter*
Catter's Company, (M) of the *Third* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Leut. McGee* of
 the *23d* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *26th* day of *April* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois* is *22*
 years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier was injured by an accidental fall of a horse from 15/63 at St. Louis, Mo. was arrested for being drunk on street 2/63 by Police and was confined in Myrtle Street Prison where he remained for 10 days. He was then released the 10th of March 1863. During this time he was unfit for duty.

STATION: *Jacksonport Ark*
 DATE: *Dec. 1st 1863* *Francis Pratt*
Leut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Benjamin Smith* of
 Captain *John S. Catter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Have consult par. 1204, p. 262, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Scrofula of*
riost side, forming the vertebrae to its utmost tension. The tumor
is inducible, but not permanently so, as no bones have been affected. It
will retain it in place with even the slightest motion, and if the tumor
the tumor descend part a year or more. Carefully applied, while he was standing,
and with the muscular exertion that it could do, but no simple ordinary treatment
has (by) therefore the disability for making a judgment by nature and
opinion of the physician on the "Medical Dept." *W. H. Hanger, M.D. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186*4*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Benjamin Smith
No 3 50 Cows
Benjamin

Co In 3 miles

May 25th 1865.

Description of land to
A Commission of the State

Was Lick

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 22 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that *Benjamin Smith*, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment, and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd. 1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant

R. M. Lachey

In charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. M. 3 Regiment (Miss) Cav. N. Va.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR,

That Benjamin Smith was Private from
enrollment on April 14th 1861; then

then to 1861; then to April 13th 1865;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stopages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for

that his clothing account was last settled Quinby 31st 1864; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 31.⁴³/₁₀₀.

The Regiment is now commanded by Lieut John H. Rice; lately by
Lieut Col. L. A. Black; formerly by Colonel John M. Hovey.

Company C was mustered into service at Shelby Co., on the 15th of
November 1861, to serve for the term of Three years, and was organized by Capt.
John D. Chatter, at Shelby Co., in the month of November

1861, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the

1861, a distance of _____ miles.

Shelby Cross Camp
Jan'y 3rd 1862

HOSPITAL NUMBER 1171

Name James L. Taylor

Age 25 Sex Male

Occupation Private

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.) St. Louis, Mo.

Rank Private Regiment 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan. 1, 1862

From what service Volunteer

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

Unsterilized Bent

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Benjamin Smith*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declares, That I am *twenty-two* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*
The *26th* day of *April* 1863

Witness:
James C. Allen

Benjamin Smith

3

No. _____

Benjamin Smith
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*

April 26th 1863

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

*This notice was inserted
for the 3rd time in a
hurry assigned to do the
of service Regiment
The 3rd time in a
hurry assigned to do the
and again 3rd time*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Benjamin Smith*
in the State of *Illinois* born in
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *twenty two* years,
volunteered this *twenty-eighth* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *27* day of *April* 1863 } *Benjamin Smith*
Witness *William Keating*
Quartermaster of the 23rd Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David L. Ritz

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet 10 1/2* inches
high.

Thos D M Cone Lieut
23 Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers, *and*
RECRUITING OFFICER, *at*
St Louis Mo

Report of Chief of
Metropolitan Police to
Privy-Marshal
June 24th 1863

W. J. M. C.
J. J. M. C.

Report of Chief of Police to Sheriff-Marshal June 24th 1883

Benjamin Smith Co. M. B. M. Caraley
arrested for throwing rocks at street car

Witnesses Off. Dempsey & George Broomer

J. E. Leary Chief of Police
per A. W. Hamilton Supt.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Benjamin Smith*, age *22* occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Mass*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases?
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*
- Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Daniel Le Roy
Inspecting Surgeon.

Benjamin Smith
Oct. 3rd 1847. Moberly

581803

R. A. N. 2000

Index

Dr. J. W. Williams

20 MAY

1940

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Benjamin Smith Mc Co: 3d McCarroll

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of August 4, 1864, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other *extra pay*, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript* of the same must be entered here, and the amount *actually stopped*, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
6. In every case of *discharge*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *mustering* or *parole*.
 7. A *careful settlement* of the *man's* *CLOTHING ACCOUNT*, must be made, *to date*, and the amount *DUE TO*, or *FROM* him must be precisely stated.
 8. Should the *man* have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
 9. A *full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	YEAR.	MONTH.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Benjamin Smith	Pr.	22	Blue	Brown	Dark	3 1/2	10 1/2	Ill.	—	Farmer	Apr	26/63	Dr. J. M. S. McCarroll	new	paid	and 100

Certify, That the above is correct transcript from the records of Mc Co: 3d McCarroll.

Station: St. Louis Mo

Date: Apr 26/863

J. D. Christian
Capt. 1st, 3rd McCarroll

¹⁶⁸⁸
Smith, Chauncey

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090919	25
2	8091075	26
3	8091167	27
4	8091213	28
5	8091337	29
6	8091423	30
7	8091510	31
8	8091593	32
9	8091676	33
10	8091755	34
11	8091835	35
12	8091911	36
13	8091946	37
14	8092016	38
15	8092082	39
16	8092148	40
17	8092214	41
18	8092274	42
19	8092336	43
20	8092407	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

468-a-11180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Company
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sept. 20 1861.*
Absent on detached service
under Gen. Breckinridge in
pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark

(356c)

W. B. Ferguson
Copyist.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1861

Where *Champaign, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received Lick*

four lough from Feb. 25

to March 5 1862

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
James Smith, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*2**

Where *Cambridge*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On extra duty
with wagon since
March 7th 1862.*

* If no muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(558c)

W. H. Ferguson
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. ...
..., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1864*, 186 *4* *

Where *Champion, Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *...*

(258c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Company

2nd, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*2* *

Where *Champaign* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *emp'd Nov 26 by Palmer*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Hargrave

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Hammond, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
_____, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Chas., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Sept. 1861*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1861*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Clerk.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. 1, 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. *Mo.*

A. Cunningham
Chgo., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Chicagoforge Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 /

Where Cherry, Pennsylvania *

Period years.*

Present or absent 11-2-67

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* **AP**—No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyright

D. 3 Cav.

Mo.

Chauncey Smith.

E, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Campana, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Chauncey Smith
Coppin.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chamney Smith

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 - 1867*, 186-7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186-7.*

Where *Champaign, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. T. Smith

Copyd.

3 Cav. Mo.

Champion Smith

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21st*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springer

C.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chambers Smith

Capt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments since Novemb 21st 186³*

* If No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

R. Springer

3 Cav.

Mo.

*Chambers**Co.*, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and 1 April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9/4*, 186*4*.*Where *Champaign, Ill.*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipm. from Dec 31/63 to March 22, 1864. -**Chambers on Detail & Service*

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(258r)

Springfield Copied

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chauncey Smith

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22 June*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In care of owner and
owner of horse & equipments
from Dec 31 '63 to March 22 '64.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(336c)

Springer

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Champaign Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Detail*

Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Spencer Smith

Copyright.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Manney Smith

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

(858c)

Springer

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov. 20, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100.00*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Was Corporal from
Enrollment.*

Reduced to ranks

by his own request.

Appointed Corporal

Oct. 16, 1863.

Book mark

+ 468A H.O. B.D. 80

(age 36)

¹⁶⁸⁹
Smith. Don A

Co Ea 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082545	25
2	8093184	27
3	8093286	28
4	8093379	29
5	8093448	30
6	8093568	31
7	8093659	32
8	8093749	33
9	8093833	34
10	8093919	35
11	8094007	36
12	8094089	37
13	8094125	38
14	8083390	39
15	8094207	40
16	8094613	41
17	8094287	42
18	8094403	43
19	8083157	44
20	8104263	45
21	8104372	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

468-a-a 20/9/80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

John Smith
Plum Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston Co. Me., June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1862

Where Salem, Me.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: County of Plum
sum due!

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smith

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. B. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smith

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

F. B. Smith

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Cot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

6 36 av | **Mo.**

Don A. Smith

Cor, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 6av

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Consent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smith
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Expedition*
under Genl. Van
-der-

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Don A. Smith
Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty &
Premium due

Book mark: _____

(S)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smithe

Det

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

88

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smith

Plt.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

On detached service
since Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sam A. Smith

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lore C. Smith

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January 1864

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don A. Smith

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(258)

Copyright

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Donell Smith

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

appointed Corporal
June 1st / 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

Mo.

Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1, 1864.

Station 1st Reg't

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Don A. Smith

Capt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sophy V. Bot

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unoutaged

8

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Don A Smith

Capt Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Donald Smith
Capt. Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B | *3 cav* | **Mo.**

Don A. Smith

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Was not from*

enrollment 4 June

1/64. died Capt vice

Dixon promoted.

Book mark: _____

Samb

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Don. A. Smith
Capt

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1 Apr. 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Assigned from
Old Co. E, 1st Mo. Cav.,
Dept. of Ark. dated
Mar. 21/65 Reappointed
Capt Mar. 21/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(206)

Captain

8

3 Cav. Mo.

Don A. Smith

Repl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31 32 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Permitted transferred
to Co. same Reg't under
the provisions of Cir-
cular 36 War Dept,
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 a a. G. O. (E. B. 180.

Montague

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Don. A. Smith
Corpl, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31.03* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100 or* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit of original*

Co. C. Was private from

enrollment to June 1/64

then Corpl to Nov. 26/64

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark *See 462 A. 4th (113) Jan 22/80*

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107372

1891*

When service term of
his Co. expired, then
assigned by reorganiz-
ation pursuant to S.O.
No 76, Dept. of Ark.
dated Mar. 21/65 to
New Co. "A." He appoint-
ed Corp'l Mar. 21/65-

Smith, J. C.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ben A Smith desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty One years
 and months of age; that ~~I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Salem, Mo.
 The First day of September 1862

Witness:
J. M. Oliver Capt Regt
Co. B. 8th Mo Cav Regt
Ben A Smith

Enlisted at Salem, Mo.
September 1st 1862
 By Capt. George A. H. H. H.
Regiment of Cav 8th Mo
 Discharged
 Regt's of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the day of 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Salem*

I, *Ken A. Smith* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty One* years, and by
occupation a *Striker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *First* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Ken A. Smith* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stanton*, *Ken A. Smith*
this *20th* day of *June* 1863
By *John H. Wood*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7 3/8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Smith. Edmond B. 1698

Co 4 C L 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082657	26
2	8097322	27
3	8097410	28
4	8097487	29
5	8097564	30
6	8097641	31
7	8097715	32
8	8097786	33
9	8097856	34
10	8097925	35
11	8097993	36
12	8098064	37
13	8098135	38
14	8098208	39
15	8105370	40
16	8105446	41
17	8083342	42
18	8105527	43
19	8090670	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Auth. Mark.

418-a-also (10/80)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Edmund ...

1st, Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2nd*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He served to Feb 28 at St. Louis*
at the ...

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

W. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edmond B. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund B. Smith

Feb, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Genl Benton's

Post guard,

Never been paid,

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

Edward B. Smith
11th, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1863*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

E. M. Langhlin
Copyist.

0 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Smith

741, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edmund W. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund B. Smith

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund B. Smith

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent on scout with
Lt. Felt.*

Book mark:

Chapin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund R. Smith

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *90* for *1 P. Rope & pin*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund C. Smith

Pro

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stop for ord. \$24.20

Absent on Forage Escort

Book mark:

Chapin

E

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund C. Smith

Pro

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

D

3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmond B. Smith

Pro, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop Ord. \$23.08

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund R. Smith

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop ord. 23.58

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

of

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund B. Smithe

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained by transfer.

Temporarily assigned to Co.

1 from Co G 1 per S.O. No 123

Ad qrs. 3 Mo Cav Vol'd Oct

31, 1864.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund R. Smith

Priv., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31*^{*65*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since orig. reg.*
Assigned to Co. L 3^d Mo. Cav. under
Cin. 36, Mo. D. 1864.

Book mark: *Assigned to Co. L 3^d Mo. Cav. under*
Cin. 36, Mo. D. 1864.

Chapin

S

3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmond B. Smith

Plt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond B. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

Mo.

Edward H. Smith

Bt, Colo., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mar 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Transferred in to date from which

Rec'd temporarily assigned to Co. L

same Regiment under provisions of
orders 36 Mar Sept 1864

Book mark:

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund B. Smith

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permanently assigned
to Co 'C'. Same Reg't in
Organization of the Reg't
March 21. 1865.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmond L. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G
to new Co. C by reorganization.
Par. 1 A. C. no. 70. M. L. Capt.
J. Ark. Mar 24, 1865.

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to

be M. O. with Co's. formed into

2 Co's and trans-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav

as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

O. C. Markie

Smith, Edmund B.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

see Geibel, Henry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Smith. Enoch W

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095380	2
2	8083896	3
3	8096501	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 468 a - all (CB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S 3 Cav. Mo.

C. H. Smith

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec*

24 1862

Enrolled Oct 9. 1/2 Kolla
3 years.

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

D. B. Carr

Mo.

E. W. Smith

Art, Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot. York. Mo. June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 27*, 186*2*

Where *Ball's, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapman

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch W. Smith

Pr 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24/62
at Rolla, Mo.
(not mustered)

(age 25)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see
463 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

Smith

E. W.

Co. 9

3

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carl H. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am, 25 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo. the 26th
day of January 1902.

Exp/3/2015

Witness:

Sept 25 New York

A 7-1837. Enlistment; last served in company
 ed in the 1800s. Part of 1837
 ()
 Discharged ----- 1835

Discharged

153

15

32 Regiment of M. Cary

Volunteer at

Oct 29th 1862

E. N. Smith

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the
day of

WIKI: 1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*
Town of *Rolla*

I, *E. W. Smith* born in *Clinton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty five* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *October*, 186*2*, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *E. W. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *25th* day of *Nov*, 186*4*
before *W. S. Brown adjt. Genl*

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Layton
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *E. W. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair
..... *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Robert Smith
May 3. *Co. 3rd*
County *Clatsop* *2nd* *3rd* *4th*
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

Smith. ¹⁶⁹² Frank S

Co 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082664	25
2	8096959	25
3	8097042	25
4	8097137	25
5	8097230	25
6	8097321	25
7	8097409	25
8	8097501	25
9	8097579	25
10	8083878	25
11	8097258	25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25
26		25
27		25
28		25
29		25
30		25

Dist. Mark. 468 a - also (93) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also.

E. 1301 Mo.

Frank

Co., Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 25*
Washed to Dec 11 62
Had no horse charged
to him 11 Oct 62 that
he took away with him

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin S. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Apr 21/62.

Book mark:

Dayton
Copyright

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Smith

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin A. Smith

Reg't

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Extra duty as
Teamster.

Book mark:

Dayton

S. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Smith

Col., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank McDonald

File, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank J. Smith

Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

Wayton



Pl., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri. *Lea*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Apr. 10, 18

Present or absent.....

Storage, \$ 100 for.....

One Gov't. 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accepted. Feb.*

Book mark :

BOOK MARK

C. S. McLaughlin

C. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank V. Smith

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted. Mch
1/6 3 at Iron Mountain
Mo. taking the arms
holster & sabre belt
Lost one Revolver before

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

St Louis Mo.

Frank S. Smith

1st, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Petersburg, June 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *July 25th*, 186*3*.

Where *Petersburg, Va.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapman

3 Cav.

Mo.

Went in service

Geo, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Nov 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186^x.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*15 15*_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Discharged at Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Feb 25 '63.

** Roll torn*

Book mark: ** Large red & black on 468 9/80*

Chapin

Smith Franklin S.

Co. G, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

1st. Inf. Co. G, Mo. 3^d Cav.
February 28th 1863

John H. Reed

Capt. Andg. Detcht. Mo. 3^d Cav. 3

Sir, Franklin S.

Smith a private in my company has deserted, and I am reliably advised that Wm Pirk, a bugle bugler of my company, who deserted last December, taking with him, a govt horse and equipments, beside his arms, is lodged in jail in La Crosse Wisconsin.

In view of the fact that desertions are alarmingly on the increase, it seems as tho' some effort should be made to capture these men, and I herewith request that a detail be made to pursue Smith, and bring Pirk back to the regiment; and if a detail be ordered I would recommend that sergeants Andrew J. Wheelock, and Daniel A. Miller be sent, as they are familiar with the probable course that Smith will take.

Alexander C. Baker, blacksmith of my company, who deserted last August, and Charles Amadon, private, who deserted, in May last, are reported as being in the same section of country that Smith has gone to, and it is possible that they might be captured also.

Believing that it is to the interest of the service to have the above sergeants detailed as above, and trusting that they may be,

I have the honor Sir, of being your obedient
George W. Galt 1st Lieut.
Andg. Co. G Mo. 3^d Cav.

Smith. George

Co B , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8086845
8086641
8086785
8086884
8086930
8087024
8087128
8087232
8087333
8087527
8087429
8087623
8087717
8087805
8087895
8087992
8088082
8088173
8088261
8088349
8088417

Rank Mark:

468-a-aen 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavenworth, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861 .

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years, or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation **468 A 1880.**

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with
Genl. Prentiss after the enemy.*

Book mark:

Thos. Thomas

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith.

Sgt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 5 Feb'y.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Smith.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(255)

Copyd

ES

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Smit, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith.

Sent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
as escort to train to Waynesville, Mo.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

D.

3" Cav.

Mo.

George Smith.

Privt., Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10"*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith.

Privt.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In payment of money since
April 26/63.*

Book mark:

(255)

E. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Privt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

A | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Smith
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Houston

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Smith
Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Ordered to pay
balance of horse and
equipments from
Jan 11" 64*

Book mark: _____

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. K. Apple*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

2 54

100 for

Horse

Equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use of Horse and
Horse equipments for
110 days.*

Book mark:

Houston

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.54* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordinance*

+ *Ordinance stores lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Omitted to pay
for use of Horse and
equipments for 151
days*

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Scouting since Aug 26/64*

Book mark:

Houston

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison
Coppied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv. Co. T³, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Circle Rock Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42²⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100⁰⁰*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

ap 25/

Book mark: *+465a. al. O. (E13) 80*

Houston

Smith. George ¹⁶⁹⁴

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082588	26
2	8090944	27
3	8091071	28
4	8091165	29
5	8091250	30
6	8091335	31
7	8091421	32
8	8091508	33
9	8091594	34
10	8091675	35
11	8091753	36
12	8091837	37
13	8091913	38
14	8091983	39
15	8092055	40
16	8092121	41
17	8092185	42
18	8092250	43
19	8092311	44
20	8092373	45
21	8092506	46
22	8083717	47
23	8083109	48
24	8107514	49
25		50

Book Mark:

468-a-a20(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1888.

See also

S. 1554 Mo.

George Smith
1st, Co. 1st, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec., 1862

Where Monticello Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: **General Notation 468 A 1880.**

J. H. [Signature]

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Gen., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service under Gen. Curtis in pursuit of the enemy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Smith
Pr, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marion, Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* *SS* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Smith
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2nd*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* See No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4th*, 186*2*

Where *Monticello Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August* *Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Carlinville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with St. Jacob as escort for train.*

* *See* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Chaplain

3 Cav. Mo.

James Smith
_____, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*7*.*

Where *Marion Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Smith
Chas. Smith, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marion, Ill.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Rolla Mo.

* *42* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... 1861.*

Where Dayton, Ill.

Period.....3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~SS~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(32)

Copyright.

Mo.

George Smith
Co. 11, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Capt.

3 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

W B Ferguson

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
_____, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wrote & take effect
from date of enlistment*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1864.*

Where Monticello, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* ~~No~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

George Smith
(336c) Copied.

21 | **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

George Smith

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1861.*

Where Monticello Dec. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Dec.

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

G. I. Smith

(C)

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Geo. Smith, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Marionville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(838c)

George Smith

Original

3 Cav. Mo.

George Smith
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 90¢
for 1 pair of shoes lost.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith
Geo. S., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 14*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for no visit*
of horse & equipment to St. Louis
to April 30, 1864. -

Stoppage for 1 month & 1 day

* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(338c)

George Smith
Capt.

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Lucas Smith

Sp., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 2^d*, 186*4*.*

Where *Marionville, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay out for use and
cost of horse & equipments
from Nov. 1st to May 3, 1864. -
Stoppage for Gov. 90[¢]*

* No muster-roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spring 1864

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1, 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

George Smith

E. J. | **3 Cav.**

Mo.

George Smith

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 186*4*.*

Where *Manassas Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Gen
sached service*

* See the muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

George Smith

L.

3

Mo.

George Smith

Co. D, 2^d Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1862*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39⁵⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *+ Dec 42k A.D. 80*

Refringent

S 3600 Mo.

George Smith
1st Co., 3 Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames
Copied.

5 | 3rd | Mo.

George Smith

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri cad

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated June 10th ¹⁸⁶², 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Sando

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Ant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap'e*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Reason of Expiration
of Term Service Dec. 5-64
Quir to new organization
Assigned from old Co. F
to Co. B by Reorganization
Par 1 D.C. No 70 Dep Ar.
Not transmitted roll of Co*

Book mark:

Houston

¹⁶⁹⁵
Smith. George

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082691	2	
2	8095916	3	
3	8096003	4	
4	8096091	5	
5	8096182	6	
6	8096488	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

418-α-ααα(213)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined & recruited

after first muster-in

of

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

28

3 Cav. Mo.

George Smith

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

& Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

58

3 Cav. Mo.

George Smith
Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3 Cav. Mo.

George Smith

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camden, Ark.
Apr 24, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of Diarrhoea at
Camden, Ark. Apr 24/64.
Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark:

+ In regard to horses, see
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

H. W. Chase

Smith George.

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan. 28 1868

This man died About 24th
1864, at Bamden Ark
of disease

Chas. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Shell
mx*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLAR

89.16 R181
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

FINAL STATEMENT

George Smith
3^d Reg't of *Art Mifflin*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (as duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the sum of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 2 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George Smith Private of
Captain Wm Wilson Company (4) of the 2 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Henry
Wilson at _____ on the 17th day of October,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
from Disease after Contracting with for 24.64

The said George Smith was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Wilson to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
for the United States on account of, clothing. Allowance due from Dec 31 1863
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for clothing
received in kind from Capt Wm Wilson \$17.12 and for other
stoppages, viz: Ordinance and Ordnance Stores Lost
amounting to \$10.00 (23) dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at London Ark, this 2nd day of April, 1864.

Wm Wilson Capt

3rd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George Smith*

late of Company

(*4th*) *Regt*

Regiment of *Missouri* who died

at *Camden Ark*

the *34th* day of *April* 186*4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

George Smith late of
 Captain *4th M. A. Corp* Company (*7th*), of the *3rd* *Regt*
 Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Lieut*
W. S. Givner Agent of the *3rd* *Regt* Regiment of *Mo. Vols*
 at *Pitts. Rock Ark* on the *12th* day of *October* 1863,
 to serve *three* years; he was born in
 in the State of *Tennessee* is *19* years of age,
5 feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Camden Arkansas*
 the *24th* day of *April* 1864,
 Cause of death

INVENTORY.

ARTICLE.	No.	Specie	Bank
Hat.			
Cap.			
Forge Cap.			
Great Coat.			
Uniform Coat.			
Uniform Jacket.			
Flannel Sack Coat.			
Stable Frock.			
Fatigue Oversall.			
pr. Trowsers.			
pr. Flannel Drawers.			
pr. Cotton Drawers.			
Flannel Shirts.			
Cotton Shirts.			
pr. Boots.			
pr. Shoes.			
pr. Socks.			
Blanket.			
<i>No Effects</i>			

I CERTIFY, on Honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
George Smith *Private* deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp 3rd Corp M. A. Corp
Camp 3rd M. A. Corp *1864* *Order Co. T. 3rd* *Early* *Mo. Va*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1696
Smith. Henry C

Co Ea 3 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082546	"
2	8093079	"
3	8093183	"
4	8093285	"
5	8093378	"
6	8093477	"
7	8093566	"
8	8093658	"
9	8093748	"
10	8093832	"
11	8093918	"
12	8094006	"
13	8094088	"
14	8094177	"
15	8083414	"
16	8094259	"
17	8094633	"
18	8094329	"
19	8094446	"
20	8083176	"
21	8107331	"
22	8107389	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

418-a-220/93/80

General Notation 468 A. 1880.

See also

Mo.

Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 2nd, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1862

Where Houston, Tex.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Equity & Premium
due

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Pot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L Smith

Art

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Smith
Coyd.

L 36 av Mo.

Henry C Smith
Prs, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri 6 av

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr 10, 1861

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent, Sick
at Reg'tal Hospital
in camp.

As appears on Roll

Book mark:.....

F B Smith
Appr'd.

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lick at Post
Hospital, Dorton,
Mo.*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Smith
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Premium
now due

Book mark: _____

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Plat. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

SS

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Chet.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(266)

Copyist.

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Det, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Foley, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached
service & R. Co.

Book mark:

Montague

(355)

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith,

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

(265)

Copied

Mo.

1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st, 1864.

Station 11th U.S. Artillery

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Reg't

C. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Montague

Copyright

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Smith

Rk., Co. ¹⁰ 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Apr 30 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 39 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Recruit transferred
to Co same Regt under
the provisions of Cir-
cular 36 War Dept,
Current Series.Book mark: +4689 A.C.O. (E.C.) 80Montague

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

PA

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

I 3 cad | Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Cor, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri cad

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

S. 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Pri. Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned from
Old Co. C, 1st Mo. Cav.
Dept. of Ark., Mar.
2/65*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Pri:

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *27 65* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *108 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit of original
Co. C. Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 26/64
when service term of his*

Term of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark *See 468 A. Adv. Reg't Jan 22/65*

Henderson

MAR. 18

8107389

1891*

Co. expired, then assigned
to new Co. "A" by reor-
ganization pursuant
to Co. No 70 Dept. of
Ark. Dated Mar. 21/65

Smith, George B.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Dissection

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Army

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C Smith desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am 21 years
 and 0 months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

The

13 day of August 1862.

Henry C Smith

Witness:

Jno. Blaney, Incl. Vint.
both at his care, etc.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

August 13 1862
Walt. Camp. J. H. H. H.
30 Regiment of Cav. in 1862

Enlisted at

Henry C Smith
Houston Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Henry C Smith
21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Houston*.

I, *Henry C. Smith* born in *Lancaster Co*
in the State of *South Carolina* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *First* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry C. Smith* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *June* 186*2*

Before

Jonathan
John H. Hall

Henry C. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hall
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/4* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

1697
Smith. James

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104347	25
2	8083890	27
3	8104609	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Genl Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.

Where Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1867.

Where Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Section detached
service

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

James Smith
1st, Co. W, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pick-Ford, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 2nd, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapin

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Plt, Co. G

, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Rolla Mo*
Jan'y 2. 1863.

(age 22)

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll.

1698
Smith, James S
Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105725	26
2	8105844	27
3	8105925	28
4	8106025	29
5	8106130	30
6	8106226	31
7	8106316	32
8	8106401	33
9	8106492	34
10	8106578	35
11	8106672	36
12	8106757	37
13	8106843	38
14	8106928	39
15	8107009	40
16	8107093	41
17	8107144	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

418-a-a-20 (CB) 88
General Notation A58 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Smith
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Nov. 5*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

Keeper.

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Quarters at St. Louis Mo.
January 15th 1863.

Book mark:

Keefer

S 3 Car | Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 7/63
Ref'd to duty under Ex
Proc April 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Res. Smith
Comp

L 3 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Smith

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Keefe

3 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Smith

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Keefer Copied.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Smith

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

3 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Smith

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
in St. Johns Hosp. Little
Rock, Ark. since Sept.
20/63.

Book mark:

Kiefer Organ

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Nov. 1/3 to Dec. 31/63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of horse equipments and equipments charged to men having Private Horses \$1.50.*

Book mark:

Keefe

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I. Smith
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 27/64
On forage escort since
Feb. 26/64.

Book mark:

Keefe Copied

c/ 3 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Smith
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipment Jan 1st
to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

Dr Kennedy
Co. M

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of Paul's Horse & Horse equip-
ments from Jan 1 to June 3/64*

Book mark:

(356)

D M Kennedy

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout under*
Command of Lieut. Agnew
since August 24th 1864.

Book mark:.....

D M Kennedy
Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James I. Smith
Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 11, Oct. 1, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. M. Kennedy
Sept.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 21 Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

51

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Officer

Co. 1st Cav. Mo.

James S. Smith
Quar., Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

A | **3 Cav.** **Mo.**

James A. Smith
Plut, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 28 49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: _____

(age 19)

Book mark: + 468 a a 40 (C13/80)

Wm Kennedy
Sgt.

Smith, James

Priv. Co. M, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

For one Smith Andrew

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ 1699
Smith. Jesse B

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082574	26
2	8104272	27
3	8104378	28
4	8104538	29
5	8104621	30
6	8104707	31
7	8104783	32
8	8104856	33
9	8104930	34
10	8104957	35
11	8105025	36
12	8105095	37
13	8105165	38
14	8105234	39
15	8105369	40
16	8105445	41
17	8105508	42
18	8105641	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also Co. C. 11th Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Philadelphia

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to \$25.00

advance bounty & the

authorized expenses

General Notation 468 A 1980.
Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smith
1st Lt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *January*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.*, 186 .

Where *Kalla Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug.*, 186 .

Where *Kalla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 7th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured 1st Regt*
until Jan 31, 1863
Reduced to Regt 2nd
1863

Book mark:

Murray

J. E. H. ... Mo.

James P. Smith

Co. 2, Reg't Missouri *1861*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley *Copyist*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Smith

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st 5 Service*

Book mark:

Wiley

S 3 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to Smith*

\$2000 Advance Bounty

\$1000 Premium

Book mark:

Wiley

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

George F. Smith

Full, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. L.

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

*
Remarks: ~~Present~~
*Due \$18.00 for saddle
(lost, \$11.00 and collar
and eighteen cents to
with wearing bridle
scurry comb.*

* *as entry appears on
Roll*

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

James B Smith

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1901*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarrelled with*

James T. Loring, 9 miles

Quarry Camp, 1 horse struck

1 foot, 100 straps and 100

and 100 traps

Book mark:

William

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B Smith
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 24*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Smith

Company L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Smith

capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. B. Canoll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Smith

Comd.; Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due w.d. Gov't \$1.30 for
lost Ordnance.*

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav. Mo.

James B Smith
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due w & Gov't \$ 130*
for Advance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Smith

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. Gov't \$1.30 for
Ordinance lost. Pay due as
Conf'd. up to Nov 7. 1864.*

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

(354)

Copied.

3 Cav. Mo.

John B. Smith
Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. Gov't. \$130*
for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Canoll

25

3 Cav. Mo.

James B. Smith
1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 ⁶⁴ 100

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. Appointed
1st Sgt. Nov 9. 1862. Reduced to
Sgt. Feb. 1. 1863. Reduced to the
rank March 7. 1863. Appointed
Corp'l. Feb 1. 1864 Relieved
Dec 7, 64.

Book mark: _____

Smith, J. B.

Capt. L.

3

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

Dear Andrew J. Kochs

Enclosures

Mathews, Philip

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

H-2nd 2nd Co. M. Vol
Rella M. March 7-63

Ing. Calph. Felm

Verins & Hale Eng
Smith of his company
~~to be promoted to the~~
rank for being absent
without permission

Sgt Smith

Lt.

Approved
Robert, L. Smith
Lt Col. C. M. R. R.

Lt. Col. Robert Carruth, Comdg 3^d Regt Cav. Mo. Vols

Sir:

Sergeant Smith of my Company received a Pass out the fifth inst., permitting him to be absent from Camp until two o'clock P. M. of the same day.

He remained absent from Camp until 5 o'clock P. M. next day, missing Three Genl Roll Calls

I therefore request, to have him reduced to the Ranks. I have placed him under Arrest.

Hoping, my Request will meet with your Approval.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your obedient Servant.

Yours I am,

Capt. Comdg. Comps, L.
3^d Regt Cav. Mo. Vols

✓ *Smith. John* ¹⁷⁰⁰
Co —, **3** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082916	25
2	8082909	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

✓ *Book Mark.* General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ *See also*

8

3

Carroll

Mo.

John Smith

Appears with rank of *priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**for the *2* Reg't Missouri *Cal* Roll dated*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 1*, 186*4*.Where born *Dublin Ireland*Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Bar Keeper*When enlisted *Aug 8*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*.When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1 Cong Dist 4 Sub*
dist 7 wd. St Louis
*Mo*Company to which assigned *F*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Deserted. substitute**for C. C. Capron E 7 Lt D.**not found on roll of Rgt.*General Notation *468 A 1880.*

Book mark:

Selah

(2406)

Copyright

S 3rd Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Dublin, Ireland.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Barkeeper.

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair auburn.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Substitute for Capt. a

Capt. enrolled and liable

to be drafted in 7 March 65

Book mark:

Silab

MAR. 17

8082909

018910

*Sub Dist 1" Cong. Dist Mo
Not entitled to Bounty.*

Smith John

Co.

3

Reg't

McCaw

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
duty	Transportation

~~54~~

~~444~~

No. ~~55~~

John Smith

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
3 mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

Cadet C. Capron

On the 8th day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman

W. J. McDonald

Julian T. Bates

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St Louis*

I, *John Smith*, born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *seventy seven* years, and by occupation a *Barfender* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Calist C. Capron*, Esq., of *7 Ward of Sub District 1st District Missouri* to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Eight* day of *August*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *Calist C. Capron*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Eight* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8* day of *Aug* 1864.

Before

Calist C. Capron
Calist C. Capron

John Smith

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Calist C. Capron*, Enrolled and liable to be drafted in *7 Ward of Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo* under act amendatory *March 3, 1860*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *rudder* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Calist C. Capron
Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1* Dist. of *Missouri*

I understand the enrolled State Service Co. I. that no one can this 8 day of August 1864 as it is not in

Calist C. Capron

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Smith desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty seven years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

8

day of

August 1864

WITNESS:

W. H. Hagan

John Smith

1701
Smith, John

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100382	2
2	8100435	3
3	8100518	4
4	8100576	5
5	8100662	6
6	8100747	7
7	8100836	8
8	8100914	9
9	8100999	10
10	8101088	11
11	8101177	12
12	8101266	13
13	8101356	14
14	8101438	15
15	8101541	16
16	8101637	17
17	8101729	18
18	8101824	19
19	8101915	20
20	8102007	21
21	8102095	22
22	8102185	23
23	82864072	24
24	86644842	25
25		26

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | *3* Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Missouri Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Jo Davis Ills.*

By whom *Wm Tasker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appld. Corp.*

Mch. 12/62. Promoted

Serge May 11/63.

Dischd. Ex. of Ser.

Dec. 31/64 L. Rock.

.....

.....

.....

Pauli.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Bot, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calumet, Mo. Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 20, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Lafayette, La. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

General Notation *468 A 1880*.

Book mark:

.....

Randall

I | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Parade

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Co. I, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*
since April 22nd 1862.

Book mark :

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed Mar. 1' 1862*

Book mark :

Randall
Caryist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Garrison Scout*

Book mark:

Randall
Copyright.

1 3 Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In det. service

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Corp. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handed
Copy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

I 3 *June* **Mo.**

John Smith
Corp, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(350)

Randall
App'd.

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent in pursuit of

the enemy

Book mark :

Randall
Coyd

3 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Smith

Egt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June 11*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Promoted to Corporal May 11" 1863.

Book mark :

(165)

Randall

Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *About*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough Time expires Nov. 20. 1863*

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Sergeant Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing settled
to Jan. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith.

Serjeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage two hours &
straps, one Surcingle,
2 Haversacks.
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

D. M. Allen

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith.

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1884.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Stipend for me Surcingle,
2 Spurs and Straps, 2 Haversacks,

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 2 Haversacks 1.34*

Book mark:

8

3 Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Present on Scout
Sept 1862 Present on Stable
Guard

Oct 1862 Present on Stable
Guard

Dec 1862 Present on
Stable Guard
Co 1st since Oct 21 63

Nov 1863 Present on
Stable Guard
Co 1st since Oct 21 63

Dec 1863 Present on Stable
Guard

Book Mark:

[644]

Thompson

Copyist.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage two Haversacks 1.34.

Appointed Corp'l March 12.62, Serjt May 16. 1863.

[age 26]

Book mark:

S. M. Allen

Smith. Samuel ¹⁷⁰²⁺

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082887	25
2	8086174	26
3	8086258	27
4	8086339	28
5	80864365	29
6	8086478	30
7	8094476	31
8	8083016	32
9	8007342	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark General Notation 468 A 1890.

✓ See also

S 36th Mo.

Samuel Smith A.D.

Appears with rank of *Underb* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *23* Reg't Missouri *Vol* Roll dated
Little Rock Ark Sept 12, 1864.

Where born *Dallas Co Ark*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch 7*, 1864

Where enlisted *Little Rock Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *Little Rock Ark*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Little Rock Ark*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Cook, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colored enlisted as
under Cook. Received
no pay since enlistment*

Book mark:

Henderson

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Under Cook

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Receives no
pay since enlist-
ment. Not mus-
tered*

Book mark:

Henderson

J 3 *Nov.* Mo.

Samuel Smith, A.E.

Under Cook A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*
Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. to Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted as under*
Cook. Received no
pay since enlistment
detaches service,
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

John S. Brown
Samuel Smith
Ind. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E 1st Mo. Cav.

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to duty
in Co. E from Co. A tem-
porarily per Special order
No 153 Reg't 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

S. B. Davis | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith A.D.

U. S. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never
~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.85* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark: _____

Anderson

S 3 Co. 111
James Small
Huda Co. 4, 3 Reg't Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E, 3^d Mo. Cav
for June 1st Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned temporarily
to Co E from Co A per special
orders No 153. 1st Div.
3^d Mo. Cav. Vols in accord-
ance with Circular 36
from War Dept, series
of 1864.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

5 | 3 bar | Mo.

Samuel Smith A. C.
4 Cook Co. A., 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit Pay due
from enlistment

Book mark: _____

L. G. Smith

3 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith (42)

under ^{*Engr*} Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned from
Old Co. A, Per D. no 70
Dept. of Ark. Mon 2/65*

~~Vet. and Repts. not entitled to~~

~~be M. O. with Co's. formed into~~

~~2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav~~

~~as Co's A and C.~~

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

¹⁷⁰³
+ Smith, Sylvanus

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086544	25
2	8086538	27
3	8086732	28
4	8086832	29
5	8086927	30
6	8087022	31
7	8087127	32
8	8087237	33
9	8087332	34
10	8087526	35
11	8087622	36
12	8087715	37
13	8087804	38
14	8087894	39
15	8087991	40
16	8088087	41
17	8088172	42
18	8088260	43
19	8088348	44
20	8088410	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

468-a-220/9/3/80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓
See also

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Leavitt, Leavenworth, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Page 29 of roll

Book mark *General Notation 468 A 1880.*

H. C. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smyth

Sgt......, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st*....., 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Private

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Privt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

H. L. Thomas

Copyright.

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Privt.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Present, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

S. | 3rd bar. Mo.

Sylvester Smith

Privt., Co. B., 3rd Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Furlough Newark Mea-*
since April 15/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith.

Private, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lyman M. Smith
Prs., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horiston

Copyright

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use of horse and
equipments from
Jan 4/64*

Book mark:

Houston

(100)

Copied

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith

Priv

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michy & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

90
100 for

Horse

equipments cost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Entitled to pay
for use of Horse and
Horse equipments for
117 days*

Book mark:

Houston

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Amish

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *90* for *Ordnance*
& Ordnance items lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Entitled to pay*
for use of horse and
equipments for 158 days

Book mark:

(368)

Houston
Cavalry

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith
Prix, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(186)

Houston

Copyist

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Irish

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

A

3 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvanus Smith
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lacle Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49* ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *468 A. A. G. O. (E13) 80*

Harrison

1704
Smith. Wesley P

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090975	■
2	8091072	■
3	8091166	■
4	8091251	■
5	8091336	■
6	8091422	■
7	8091509	■
8	8091595	■
9	8091677	■
10	8091754	■
11	8091836	■
12	8091912	■
13	8091982	■
14	8092054	■
15	8092120	■
16	8092184	■
17	8092249	■
18	8092316	■
19	8092372	■
20	8092432	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■

Book Mark.

418-a-240 (1813/80)

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See master-in roll of this company on file.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left at General
Hospital Quincy Mo.*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*1**

Where

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Henry P. Smith

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 10th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* *See* No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith
Private, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Centerville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(replied Nov 26. 61 Palmyra)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(158c)

W. B. Ferguson
Corporal.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Mo. Smith Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* *See* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith
Comd., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.*

Where *Lebanon Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Spent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Rolla Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Smith
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Carthage, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Johnnie B. Smith

... , ... , ... & Missouri. ...

for April 1st, 1865

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(860) *W. H. H. H. H.* Copied.

Cypriot.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Smith
Private, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Huntsville, Ala.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See the muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson
Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Marion, Ill.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Smith
Sergeant, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *C. W. Conditello, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Montecello, Ill.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(254v)

J. F. Smith

Copyist

3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Smith
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(1862)

Spring 11
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley J. Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 90¢ for
A. Davis & Son for*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(228c)

Wesley J. Smith

Copyist

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley J. Smith

Det. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 1864.*

Where *Monticello, Va.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service.*

Stoppage for 100 days & 100 for 100 days

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wesley J. Smith
Copied.

L.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Smith

Geo. S., Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 17th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for Ord.*
90th Co for C. G. Company

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Springer

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Smith

Co. D, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c)

Spring 11

Copy.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Healy, J. Smith

Det. Co. 19, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See the muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(236c)

[Signature]

Captain

3 Cav.

Mo.

Walter F. Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:.....

Page 181

Book mark *+ ser 48-a 430.00-80*

Springfield

Smith. William
Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088527	■
2	8088616	■
3	8088709	■
4	8088811	■
5	8088914	■
6	8089013	■
7	8089108	■
8	8089265	■
9	8089360	■
10	8089402	■
11	8089502	■
12	8089596	■
13	8089691	■
14	8089777	■
15	8089862	■
16	8089952	■
17	8090033	■
18	8090115	■
19	8090201	■
20	8090346	■
21	8090431	■
22	8090762	■
23	2007-a-1877	■
24		■
25		■

Arch. Mark. 2007-a-1877 (83/1877)
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S *S* *Com* *7th*

William G. Smith.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't 7th Com

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2007. A. 1877.*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 1.* , 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate  furnished.

A. M. M.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

B. Smith Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Jan. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 17, 1861.

Where

Lexington, Ill.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2007-a-77

General Notation *468 A 1880.*

(356)

Wm. C. Murphy

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

James

Bt. 3rd Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Albion*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Albion on de-*
tached service under
Gen. Fenton in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

T. W. Murphy

Corr.

3 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

B. H. H., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

S. 3 Class Mo.

William Smith

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

3 Cav.

Mo.

Willard Smith

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20th Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

In. M. Murphy

10

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. M^c Murphy

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Smith

Bentley Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

Mo.

William G. Smith
B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri. *Can.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

Thos M^c Murphy

Original

0 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

W. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent in
pursuit of the
enemy

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Smith

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. G. Smith
Cavalry.

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(255)

Original

3 Cav.

Mo.

Blacksmith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present as William H. Smith.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith

W. G. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Smith
Blacksmith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capped

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith

W. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

3 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced from B. Smith*

Aug. 25, 1864. Absent on

Sick Furlough. Stop for
transportation \$1.80

Book mark :

O. J. Markle

Mo.

11. James Smith

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for O. M. and Co., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On this account the
Reduced ... Smith Aug. 23
1864. ... Transportation
furnished \$1.80

Book mark:

J. Markle

3 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 32
Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 122 100

Remarks: Was A. Smith to Aug. 25, 1864.

Then private. Drawn for
transportation \$ 1.00. Sick at
Clayton, Ill. Since Sept. 28, 1864.

(are not known)

Book mark: Certif. in lieu of last

O. J. Markle

MAR. 17

8090762

1891A

discharge furnished.
+ Vide 2007-A. A. G. O. (E. B.)
1877.

1706
Smith, William A.
Co H C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082730	■
2	8099355	■
3	8099461	■
4	8099559	■
5	8099665	■
6	8099762	■
7	8099859	■
8	8099954	■
9	8100041	■
10	8100311	■
11	8100099	■
12	8083261	■
13	8090689	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Arch. No. 7416-A-75, 4168-A-200
General Order 400 A 1900.

See also 11 Mrs. Barry

Mo.

William Adams
Kab
Chas, Co. *124th* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*

Where *into the field*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Went a recruit*
after first muster
of co.

Book mark: *46-2-75*
General Notation *468 A 1880.*

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(338)

Copied.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *County due \$25.00*
Premium \$4.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

(258)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copied

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Smith

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Smith

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *40* ~~100~~ for *Aransas*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

C. S. Rogge
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith
Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1*
Screw D & C wrench
for Carbine³⁷ Thong & B
Wiper⁴⁰ 1 Curry Comb²⁶
1 Horse Brush 1 Hammer
each \$2.27

Book mark:.....

(265)

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept- + Oct-*, 1864

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁷⁸* for *Ordnance +*
Ord Stores \$4²⁵ for Clothing Co & Co.

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Russell

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William A Smith

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

19¹/₁₀₀

for

Ordnance +

Ord Stores

\$6⁷/₁₀₀

for G + E.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

(246)

Copied

S 3600 Mo.

William A Smith

Prvt, Co *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62*^{*68*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25*100; due \$ *75*100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1*

Screw D + C wrench

for Carbine 37 1 Thong

+ Brush wiper 40 1

Curry Comb 26 1 Horse

Brush 75 1 Hammock 67

Book mark: *See 468 A A S O (E B) 80*

C. S. Rozell

MAR. 18

8100311

1891

Transferred for
assignment - under
provision of Circular
No 36 W Dept.

01 | 2500 | Mo.

William A Smith

Priv, Co. it, E Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.78 for Advance +

Ord Store \$6.25 for Cr & E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7416 - 00075 -

C S Rozzelle

S | *3000* | **Mo.**

William A. Smith

Por, Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *cas*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *H*

Remarks: *S 17 for 1 new d.*
7 C wrench for carbide
37, 1 thing & brush
wiper 40, 1 easy comb
26, 1 horse brush 75-1
haversack 67.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav. Mo.

William A. Smith

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. E to
new Co. C by reorganization. Par.
S. O. no 706 H. S. Dept. Ark,
Mar. 26, 1865.

Vet. and Recs. not entitled to
be M. O. with Co's. formed into
2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav
as Co's A and C.

Book mark: See Co. E 11 Mo. Cav. 7416 A-75

O. J. Markle,
Clerk

Smith, William A

, Co.

3 Reg't Mo C.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Smith.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21
years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term
 of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the 20
 day of Sept. 1863.

William A. Smith
 Recruit

WITNESSES:

G. B. Bailey
Co. H. 9th Me. Inf.

William A. Smith
 Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
Sept. 20 1863.
 by.....
regiment of.....
enlistment; last served in company
 ()Reg't of.....
 Discharged1863.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I,.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of....., that the
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
 day of.....

WITNESSES:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri,
Town of St. Louis

I, William A. Smith born in Stoddard Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and
by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of September, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, William A. Smith do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this.....day of.....1863

before J. B. Lennon May 3rd Mo. Gov

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William A. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has.....Light eyes.....Gray hair
.....Fair complexion, is.....5 feet.....6 inches high.

.....
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

¹⁷⁶⁷
Smith, William R

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8104362

25

2 810559

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

See also General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

id | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Dead in Fort Hospital*

Rolla Mo Dec 25 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation. 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

Wiley
Carroll

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

William R Smith

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Did at Post Hq. Rella*

Mex. Dec 29. 62. Disease

Pneumonia. Final statements

forwarded.

(2424)

Book mark: _____

E. Benoll

Smith. William R

Pvt. Co. L¹, 3 Reg^t Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp ^l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	2 Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp ^l	Transfer to Hosp ^l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 1121

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William R. Smith

Private of Company *L*

3^d Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate, a full year

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William R Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *L* Regiment: *2^d*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 29th 1862
Post Hospital, Rolla Mo

Muster Roll of Co for Dec and December 1862

Similar report on M.O. Roll of Co dated June 14th 1865.

Similar report on Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers for Fourth Quarter of 1862

Similar report on Reg'l Return for Dec 1862.

A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Wm R. Smith
Priv of Company "E."
3^d Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 30th / 62

Surv's F.S sent 2^d And.
May 26th / 63.

Effects rec^d for by Father

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm R Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *3^d*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John Ing'
Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 30th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp^l Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Vol 2^d Reg of D. S.
1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Forbes

Clerk.

1708
Smith Sylvanus

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

And Mark:

See also

¹⁷⁰⁹
+ Snibley. Henry

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092590	2	8094605
3	8092687	4	
5	8092782	6	
7	8092884	8	
9	8092994	10	
11	8093076	12	
13	8093180	14	
15	8093282	16	
17	8093376	18	
19	8093475	20	
21	8093566	22	
23	8093656	24	
25	8093746	26	
27	8093830	28	
29	8093916	30	
31	8094003	32	
33	8083689	34	
35	8082963	36	
37	8094086	38	
39	8094175	40	
41	8094257	42	
43	8094328	44	
45	8094445	46	
47	8093149	48	
49	8107328	50	

Book Mark. 468a-ALOC 9/180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Sibley

Ort, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calmar, Mo., Nov. 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *Quincy*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(266)

Copyist.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lambley

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with
leave. 3 days

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Embrey

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Appr

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Embrey

Oct, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Apple

L

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Embrey

Post., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Embley

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sibley

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(255)

Copyright.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Snibley

Port., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Libby

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L 3 Car | Mo.

Henry Enibley
Art, Co. 25, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smiley
Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On expedition*
under Genl. Vandever

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Snibley

Oct, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

F. B. Smith
Officer

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dribbley

Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Scribner

Out

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Post

Hospital, Little Rock

since September 27th

1863

Book mark:

Montague

18

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schnibley

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
Hospital Little Rock,
Ark.

Book mark:

(186)

Montague

Copyright

8 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Schenibley
Butt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January & February, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Montague

S 3 Car Mo.
Henry + Sonnelly
24, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 9 3/4 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Took part in battles of
Hartsville Chalk Bluffs
and capture of Little
Rock Ark.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

5

3 Car.

Mo.

H. Schriber

2nd

Co.

3

Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in

May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned

E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran

under the provisions of G.O.

No 191 and 305, series of 1863 from
the War Department. To have a
furlough of at least thirty
days in his state before the ex-
piration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schuebley
Det. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2. in stall
men's bounty dec.

Book mark:

Montague

28

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schmebly
Dk, Co, E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Veteran Vol. 2nd install
must bounty due.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1864

Montague

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Schnebley
Det, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recultivated (Merrill)
Vol. 3, installment bounty
due. Stoppages due
No. 8 for (1) Beales Re-
volvement 2000

Book mark:

(163)

Copyright

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrebley

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3
Instalment Bounty
due, stoppages for
1 Beale's Revolver
lost. \$20.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schmelley
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 5 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 90 100 for arms
& accoutrements lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 30 +
4th Instalment, Bonus
by law

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D | *3 cav* | **Mo.**

Henry Schenckley
Cor., Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *3rd Installment*

Bounty due. Due

us for 1 Bealls Revolt-
ary lost \$20.

Book mark : _____

J. J. J.

S | **3 Cav. Mo.**

Henry Schnebly
Pr.

Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det. Vol. Assigned
from Co. C, per No. 79,
Dept. of Ark., Mar.
2/65*

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

Henderson

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schuchler
 Pk. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 113 58 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Trans-

ferred to Co. same Reg't
 under the provisions of
 Circular 36, War Dept.
 Current Series.

(age 24)

Book mark: 468 a a. g. o. e. 3/20

Montague

Snellby, Henry

P. Co. B,

3

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

4 Enclosures.

See John Clancy

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

~~Discharge Certificates~~

1

Pris. of War Record

En Pa.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough *1*

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information *1*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Rank or Effects

Personal Reports

Questions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Notes

Transportation

John B. Gray
Adj. Gen. of Mo.
Sept. 9. 1864

Says Henry Schrubley appears
as Detachment-Muster in Roll
of Veterans of Co. E. 3rd Mo. Cav.
& is credited to Jackson &
Lucas Co.

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 6th District of Iowa, in the
Archives Div. M. E. O.

Rec'd Dec. 1. 1864

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., September 9th 1864.

I hereby that Henry Schmeley, appears on
Detachment Master in Roll of Veterans of Company C,
Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers dated Little
Rock Ark May 7-1864, and is credited to Tallahoma
Lucas County Iowa. ————— in Jackson Township

Adjutant General of Mo.

No. 3585

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 6 1864.

Name, James Smith

Rank, Pvt Co. C

5th Reg't Cal Mo. Vols.

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Court Martial.
proceedings

On his
Speeches

Snubley Pot

Camp Hesper

Sunday Oct 22 1861

W. W. Granger Capt, Lieut Jewell & Lieut Hiram =
patriots

Guards

You are hereby appointed as
members of a Court Martial to try privately
Scribbly and

Private Scribbly is
charged with riotous & mutinous conduct
and for the same while in Guard
with the sleeping on duty

Guards in general
Camp Post

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Schnubly, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 27th day of February 1862

WITNESSES: J. P. Montanor Henry Schnubly

Discharged

156

By Henry Schnubly
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
Company (D) 3rd Regt of
Cavalry

Regiment of _____

No.

3 One, Two.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Quincy

I *Henry Schmidt* born in *Belford Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *24th* day of *February*, 186*4*
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Henry*
Schmidt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Little Rock*
this *24th* day of *February* 186*4*
Before *Geo. Slaver, Capt*
Recruiting Officer

Henry Schmidt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Doyle

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry*
Schmidt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Geo. Slaver, Capt

3rd Regiment of *Mass. Cav.* Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
of *May*, 186*4*, at *Fort Pickens, Kansas*
B Co 3d
Regiment of *Mass. Cav.* Volunteers, on the
John C. Williams
Capt 11th Regt
A. C. Williams

1710
Snyder Ambrose

Co. C. G. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Back Mark:

See also

1716
Snider Frederick A

Co. 62d, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Sub Mark:

See also

1712
Snodgrass. Thomas

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090978	25
2	8091076	27
3	8091169	28
4	8091211	29
5	8091340	30
6	8091426	31
7	8091413	32
8	8091498	33
9	8091650	34
10	8091748	35
11	8091841	36
12	8091916	37
13	8091986	38
14	8092048	39
15	8092124	40
16	8092188	41
17	8092212	42
18	8092331	43
19	8092412	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468-A-A90-(C)180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Ferguson
Private, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. & Nov.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Monticello* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See the muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *General Notation 468 A 1880.*

W. B. Ferguson

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Ferguson
_____, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Marion Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* *See* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Goodness
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Sept.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186 *2*.*

Where *California*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Cavalry.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
James M. ..., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(enfiled Nov 26. 61 Palmyra)*

* No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Anderson
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~22~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Capt.

3 Cav. Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. ...
Chas. H. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Campbell Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

at Rolla Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(25Ae)

Chapman
Copyist.

Mo.

William H. Harrison
Co. 4, 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

W. H. Harrison

Captain

3 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Ferguson
Cui., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Mt. Service*

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D 3 Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. *C*., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Macriass

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2nd*, 186*3*.*

Where *McDonnell's Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* *22* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

(856c)

Spring 1864
Copyright.

51

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Chalgrin

Pr., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Montecello.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(558c)

J. C. Smith

Captain.

L | 3 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Spurgeon
Spurgeon, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*x*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*4*.*

Where *Franklin Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c)

Spurgeon
Copied.

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Maguire

Co. B, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186*4**

Where *Wendell, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

Spring 1864

12

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sincagrus
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent*
of horse & equipm't March 1, 1864
to April 30, 1864. --

Absent in Detached Service.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(155c)

Springfield

Copyright.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sprague
1st, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For and for use and*
cost of horse and equipment
from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31
1864.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

D.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sprague

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Monticello, Mo.* *

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis. July 29th 1864*

in Eighth Hospital

Final statements forwarded

to A.D.

* ~~40~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

Thomas Sprague

(356c)

Copyed.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Sargent

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 29, 1864, 186⁴.

Muster-out to date _____, 186⁴.

Last paid to *Sept 29*, 186⁴.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Per 1*, 186⁴; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99.12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Given to Sargent S. Sargent*

With pay for Sept 29

1864. - Final statement

for arrears to A.D.

(axl 20)

Book mark: *July 29, 1864 per D. & D.R.*

See 468. A. A.D. P.R. 80

R. S. Sargent

Snodgrass, Thomas

P., Co. *D.*

3 Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

61 R186 FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Thos. Rodgers, Co. A

3rd Reg't of Cavalry

Missouri **VOLUNTEERS.**

Leeds, Pa. 11th Reg't

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Soldier or drafted man who is to be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for food, pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in person, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH

AND C. CHECKED BY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 23 1864

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Siedgman Private of
Captain John H. Reed Company (2) of the Third Regiment of Volunteers
of the State of Missouri, born in Whitely County, State
of Indiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Champaign Ill. Oct 16th 1861 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Palmyra Missouri on the 26th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death July 9th 1862

The said Private Thomas Siedgman was last paid by Paymaster
Major Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$29.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced money. That is \$100 13 cents due him

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

There is \$0 due him for use and rent of horse and
equipments from March 1st 1862 to June 9th 1862 _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to George H. Reed, BUTLER, \$13 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1861.

John J. Agnew

1st Lieut. Co. 13th Ill. Cav.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private James H. ...*

late of Company (*A*),

Regiment of *...*

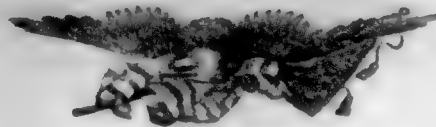
who died

at *...*

the *...* day of *...*

186 *...*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Thomas Snodgrass late of
 Captain *John H. Neede* Company (D), of the *Third*
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteer Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt John*
McNeel on the *24th* day of *September* 186*1*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Whitby County*
 in the State of *Indiana* is *20* years of age
5 feet *0* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Regt Hospital Little Rock Arkansas*
29th the *29th* day of *July* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Gaiter Gait.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Paired Stock Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	g. Trowsers.	g. Paired Drawers.	g. Cotton Drawers.	Paired Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	g. Boots.	g. Shoes.	g. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Rece.	Notes.
No	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John A. Agnew.

186

1st Lt Col B. F. McCall 2d Lt Col C. D. ...

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 11th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commanding the Armament, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1713
Snow. James

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095077	26
2	8095175	27
3	8095287	28
4	8096486	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

418-a-a-20/20/80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Amos Smith

Pal, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(enrolled June 11. 62 Pal
myra 3 years)*

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

J. A. White
Copyright

3 Cay. Mo.

James Smith
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to report
Hospital Kalla 2nd
of disease Oct 25th*

Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

James
Put, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Chronic Diarrhoea*
Oct. 25/62 Rolla, Mo.
Final Statements forwarded.

(Age 7) never mustered)
** From Roll for Sept. 2 (of 12).*

Book mark: *In regard to horses, see*
468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880

H. W. Chase

Shaw, James

, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Brown R47

Private

Co F 3rd Mo Cav.

Died

Oct 25. 1862

COMPILED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
WM R

RECEIVED
OCT 25 1862
R12

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 29, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Jamel Snow was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and Or
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *F*, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Nov 30th _____, 1864, he is reported
Private Died of Chronic Diarrhea Oct 25th 1869.
at Rolla Mo.

S. H. H. M.

Chas. F. Fitch
Asst Adjt Genl

1714
Snow. John W

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096637	25
2	8096718	26
3	8096805	27
4	8098251	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

418-A-220(21/80)

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Snow
Det

, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date

15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 14 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860

S. 3 Cav. Mo.

John W. Snow
Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Brown
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died at St Louis
Mo. Dec 24/64. at
New House of Refuge
Hospital.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Snow

Per, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Nov. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31* 186^x .

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* ^{*67*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at New House of Ref-*
uge Hosp. St. Louis Mo Dec 20 '61.

^x *Roll torn,*

Book mark: *In regard to horse, see 468 1180*

Chapin

Snow, John W.

, Co. *E*,

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Statement of J. W. Co. and
Private Co. J. W. Co. and

clothing acct

Received of J. H. S. Co. for
 Cash on B. H. S. Co. for
 Cash on B. H. S. Co. for
 Cash on B. H. S. Co. for

11

The above is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been admitted to the
 membership of the Society
 since the last meeting.

The
The
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Richard H. H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W. Snover

of Company *G*

3

Regiment of

McCauley
Armed Rangers

State Volunteers.

1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 30th 61

*Paymaster's receipt for \$20.00
proceeds of effects sent to
home Dec 30th 61
(See mem. of - James Snover)
and*

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

December 31st 1861

Respectfully returned to Saml. Breck
Arch. Ayub. Genl. D. J. A.

It appears from the records of New House
of Refuge Genl. Wash. St. Louis
on file in this Office, that Private John
W. Snow Co. Co. - Fremont Regt.
was admitted Nov. 19th 1861
Source not stated, & died
December 20th 1861 from
Typhoid Pneumonia; but
they furnish no evidence
from which Final Statement
& an Inventory of Effects
can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. W. F.

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S.

J. W. F.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Snow

Rank:

Company: G.

Regiment: 3.

Arm:

Fremont Rangers
Cavalry

State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

SP

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst. Surg. M. Horton,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Reg. of deceased
Soldiers. Visa 1861

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 20. 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

Samuel Davidson

Clerk.

John W. Snow
St. Fremont Rangers

Dec. 20. 61.

N. H. of Refuge

St. Louis Mo

✓

114
Mo. Cars.
x Mo. Cars.

(per anonymous)

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Private John W. Snow*
Date of Death, *Decr. 20th 1864. 11 P.M.*
Place of Death, *Gen. Hospital New Hampshire*
Name of Company, *A*
Name of Regiment, *Tennant Rangers*
Age, (if known,) *—*
Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever*
Height of Deceased, *—*

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

By order of *J. H. Bailey M. G. R.*
Lepold Loos
Ch.

1715
Snow. Richard

Co. D FKA 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082684	2
2	8095076	3
3	8095174	4
4	8095272	5
5	8095364	6
6	8095463	7
7	8095554	8
8	8095649	9
9	8095741	10
10	8095829	11
11	8095912	12
12	8095999	13
13	8096087	14
14	8096174	15
15	8096260	16
16	8096346	17
17	8096426	18
18	8096563	19
19	8083212	20
20	8083486	21
21	8104129	22
22	8107333	23
23	8083644	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 418-A-also (90)/80
General Notation 458 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Company, Co.

Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Sura

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's time*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. White

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert S. Smith

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He detached*
service under Lt
Proctor on scout
since Aug 29/62

Book mark:

James
Copyright.

3 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Moore

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

3 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Smith
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Snow

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Co. Mo.

Richard Smith

1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Ca.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Snow
Plt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
since April 25/63

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Smith
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

98

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Snow

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

9) 3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Snow
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

S

3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Snow

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is Dr. to U.S. for
Larriet and Pin seventy four
cents.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Snow

Dr 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 15 77 for Ord & Ord store

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 4/64 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Snow

Plt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 15 ¹⁰⁰ for Ord & Ord

Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

equipments from Feb. 4/64
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1)

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Snow

Det., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 16 $\frac{25}{100}$ for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Feb 4/64 to June 11/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Richard Snow

Vol, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached since Aug. 26*
in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Snow

Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

49

100 for

Camp Exp.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sent to detach. of Co.
at Little Rock Oct. 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Snow

Priv., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61*^{*40*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stop for one haversack,*

Book mark: *In regard to horses, see*
468. A. A. G. (G. B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Snow
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned
from Co. "F" to Co. "K" per
S.O. 158, Hd. Qrs. Regiment, Jan.
2, 1865 - Stop for 1 Haversack
67 cts.

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. ...
Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon. 7. Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from
Old Co. F. Per. to No 70,
Dep't. of Ark. Mo. 24/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

Mo.

, Co.

Reg't Missouri.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Richard D. ...

1st, Co. *A*, *2d* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. May 1, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *May 1*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *74*^{*21*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He was discharged by*

the Court from 1st Missouri

to Nov 25/64 when service

term of his company expired.

He was assigned to the 1st
(over)

Book mark:.....

MAR. 17

8083644

016810

By reorganization
pursuant to S. O. No 70
Part 1 from H. R. Dept
of the Interior. Dated
March 21/15.

Stephens J. W.
for (1) one Hawaiian
Lash 67 lb. Mustard Co.
By expiration of term of
service under provisions
of War Dept Circular
No 41 series of 1904.

B 1 3 cuu 1 Mo.

Richard S. S. S.

Inf, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 186 4

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: STY for me

Lancaster

Book mark:

James

+¹⁷¹⁶ Snyder. Ambrose A

Co C 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088584	2	
2	8088677	3	
3	8088788	4	
4	8096877	5	
5	8096957	6	
6	8097040	7	
7	8097140	8	
8	8097232	9	
9	8097324	10	
10	8097423	11	
11	8090835	12	
12	8098236	13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book No. 411-A-2008/88

General Notation 468 A 1830.

See also

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Ambr. W. Snyder
Sgt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 23*, 1861.

Where *Palmyra, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark: _____

A. M. Murphy

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew R. Snyder
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 26 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Amos A. Sargent

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. H. Feb. 1/62 by

Order of Col. Gilmore

Book mark:.....

(255)

M. M. Murphy

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Singer

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*By Transfer from
Reg't Co. G Mo 3 Cav. Feb
1/62.*

Book mark:

Dayton

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrase Smiles

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *all at 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
since April 21/62

Book mark: _____

S. | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ambrose Snider

Bt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. H. Snider

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Regt Hq*

** Name cancelled from column of
names present by line drawn thru*

Book mark:

Dayton

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Snyder
Btl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

Book mark:

L. Dayton

3 Cav. | Mo.

Amber & Sons

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at
Holt's old inf. hospital
discharged, o. d. Gov't
Cavalry, Jan 6/63.*

Book mark:

Maylon

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Dwyer

Private, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Littlesport, Ark., Nov. 30, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 1,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*4* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. 5 3d*

Regt. Mo. Cav. Feb. 4 1862 by
Order of Col. Brown

Book mark:

(101)

A. J. Markle

Copyright.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Ambrose A. Smiler

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 6, 63 at Hartsburg.

By order Maj. Gen. Curtis on Cert. Dis.

Surg. Lullie 99 Ills. Vol. Inf.

(age 18)

Book mark: T. L. Lullie & Co. 4689/80

Chapin

Snyder, Ambrose A
P. S. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

903 R 105.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

123

Amrose A. Snider

Private Co. G.

3d Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 6 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Approved

Mad. M. S.

Inspector

Mad. Director

Lead Div. Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis, December 31st 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Smith

a. a. a. G.

(A. G. Office)

186

Indroon

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Ambrose A. Snyder of Captain Timothy
 Mc Milroy's Company, (B) of the 3rd New York
 Volunteers was enlisted by Adjt. Housinger
 the Third Regiment of New York at Palmyra N.Y.
 on the 23rd day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Brookville in the State of Canada West is Eighteen

Post No. 459, 731 State Mch 23-83

4 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes.
 He enlisted a Farmer During the last two
 (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
 description & general

STATION: Salem, Kent Co. N.Y.
 DATE: Dec 8th 1862

Wm. H. Byrnes
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ambrose A. Snyder of
 Captain J. H. Wilson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Tubercular Consumption, he having dullness on percussion beneath
 the left clavicle accompanied by bronchial respiration and wheezing.

Dec 8th 1862

J. M. Wallie Post Surgeon Salem

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of January 1863, at New York

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

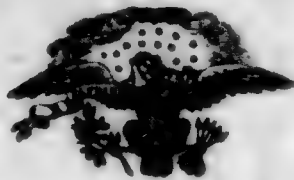
Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Ambrose A. Snyder of Captain Timothy
No. 1000's Company, (B) of the 3rd Iowa Cavalry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Asst. Surgeon of
the 3rd Regiment of Iowa Cavalry at Palmyra Mo
on the 23rd day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Brookville in the State of Canada West is Eighteen
years of age, Five feet five and a half inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Reason of Consumption & general
debility

STATION:

DATE:

Salem, Hunt Co. Mo

Dec 8th 1862

Wm H. Byrnes
St Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ambrose A. Snyder of
Captain J. B. Wilson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Tubercular Consumption, he having dullness on percussion beneath
the left clavicle accompanied by bronchial respiration and wheezing

Dec 8th 1862

J. H. H. Post Surgeon Salem

DISCHARGED, this

day of

1862, at

Mo.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1717
Snyder, Frederick A

Co CQD, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088585	2	8090715
2	8088678	3	
3	8088789	4	
4	8096878	5	
5	8096958	6	
6	8097041	7	
7	8097139	8	
8	8097231	9	
9	8097323	10	
10	8097411	11	
11	8097489	12	
12	8097566	13	
13	8097642	14	
14	8097716	15	
15	8097787	16	
16	8097857	17	
17	8097926	18	
18	8097994	19	
19	8098065	20	
20	8098136	21	
21	8098209	22	
22	8098239	23	
23	8098344	24	
24	8098434	25	
25	8098547	26	

Book Mark:

468-A-ADOC 88

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick A. Snyder
Plt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 23, 1861.*

Where *Palmyra, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

(356)

Mr. M. Murphy

Captain.

J 3 Cav. Mo.

Quincy A. S. J. J.
Pol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 26 to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. H. Murphy

Copyist.

I

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Snyder

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. G, Feb. 11/62
Order of Col. L. R. Jones

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

N.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Snider

Pol

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

By Transfer from

Co. D, 1st Mo. Cav., 3 Reg't

Feb 1/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

07 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Fredric A. Snider

2nd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct to Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
since April 21/62

** Remark crossed from roll*
by line down through
S.

Book mark: _____

S.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Snider

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Dayton

Copied

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isabel A. Snider

751, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Snyder
Pt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

2 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick J. Smith

2nd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

S. 1 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

Frederic A. ...

Feb, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

2134001 | **Mo.**

Frederick Snider

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Mass.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

11

3 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Langdon

Pl.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Absent on pursuit of enemy since April 26th.*

** Entire record cancelled from roll by line drawn through it*

Book mark:

Dayton

71.

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Snyder

Plt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage 92.⁰⁰
1 for making Pistol*

Book mark:

Dayton

5

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic A. Snyder

Private

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse & equip*
since July 24/63

Book mark: _____

Chapin

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Snider

No., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn horse & equip.*

Since Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Clapin

3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. Snyder

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*From Rec. horse & equipments from
Sept. 1/63 to Dec. 18/63.*

*Stoppage 1 P. Rope & pin 90¢ 1 Canteen
& H. box 90¢ 1 Pr. shoes 52¢ 1 pair single
\$4.12, 1 C. Comb & brush \$1.01*

Book mark:.....

Chapin

8

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic A. Smider

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Furlough Report.

Book mark:

Chapin

3 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. A. Smiler

Prs, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

H. A. Snider
1125, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
From horse & equipments from May 11
to June 10.

Book mark:

10 | **3 Cav. | Mo.**

Frederic W. Smith

For, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

2 | 3 | 40 | Mo.

Thomas Reynolds
Inf., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri 1st

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1864

Where Salinas, Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

~~Foot current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Imperially assigned

MAR. 17

8092390

413914

*As Company for Special
Order No. 192 from Eagle
Hoe. Amos dated
October 31, 1874*

*Shoppage of \$30.00
for one barrel*

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Taylor

Private, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 1*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. 23d*
Regt. Mo. Cav. Feb. 1, 1862
By order of Col. Glover.

[age 18]

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle

8

3 Cav. Mo.

Frederick A. Spiden

Per, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863, drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*44*^{*05*}_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$*100*_____100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since orig.*

orig. assigned to Co. D. 3^d Mo. Cav.

under Cir. 36th U. S. D., 1864.

Book mark: *Issued to receipt for 489/80*

Chapin

A | *3* *Car* | **Mo.**

Frederic *1* *Car*

Vol., *Co.*, *3* *Reg't Missouri* *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *Found a private by transfer from*
Co. 3 9th Car by order of Major
March 1, 1862. Temporarily assigned to
Co. D 1st Regt under provision of
Circular 32. March 1864. Dis-
posed of by exchange

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich. v. Snider

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived from Co. I to
New Co. C. Reg't. Mo. 70 24.
Present of Ark. Mar. 24, 1865.
Mustered on Det. Roll - 365
Private reorganization

not borne in Det. Roll
Roll time

Book mark:

O. J. Maske,

3 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Spurgeon

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *30.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Joined as private by order
for from Camp 6, under provision
of Circular 16 War Dept.
October 31, 1864.*

*Due to Capt for one Sharps
Carabine \$30.00*

Book mark *for 168.00. 1864. 1864. 80*

(age 18)

Spurgeon

Angelo F. G.

, Co. *B*,

3rd Reg't

Reg't

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Fredrick A Snyder desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *11* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at *Dixon Mo*
the *7th* day of *July* 18*63*

Witness: *J E Jones* *Fred Snyder*

Pub. 1867, by the War Department, Wash. D. C.

Discharged *30th Nov* 18*64*
Enlistment of Army Corps

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
3rd Regt of *the Cav*

No. *1928*
Fredrick A Snyder
Volunteered at *Dixon Mo*
July 18*63*
Adjutant General's Office
3rd Dist. Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Dixon

I, *Frederick Snyder*, born in *North Canada*
~~now living in~~ *Acadams, Stephenson Co Mo*
in the State of *Acadams*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *July*, 186 *5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick Snyder*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

Before

Dixon Mo
7th July 1865
Capt B. H. Morgan 3d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Frederick Snyder*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high, *Sound* and *Acadams* *Stephenson Co Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
Regiment of *...* Volunteers, on the *...* day of *...*, 186 *5*, at *...*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Feb. 1864. The Adjutant General's Office, U.S.A. P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick A. Snyder, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dixon, Illinois the 7th day of February 1863—

Witness:

J. E. Kneass

Chas. Snyder

Enlistment: last served in Company (E)
2nd Regt of the Cavalry
Discharged Nov 30th, 1864
Enlistment for 1st Army Corps

No. 1928
Frederick A. Snyder
Volunteered at Dixon, Illinois
February 7th, 1863.
By Capt. John B. Wallace
1st Ohio Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Quincy

I, *Fredrick A. Snyder*, born in *Perth Canada*
in the State of *New York* living in *Madison*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *February*, 1867,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Fredrick A. Snyder*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Quincy Illinois*

this *7th* day of *February*, 1867.

Before

Robert R. Hays 9th Dist Ill

Fort Snider

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Atter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

J. P. Atter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Fredrick A. Snyder*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5'*
feet *7* inches high. And is *married* to *Madeline L. Snyder*

Robert R. Hays 9th Dist Ill
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *me*
Regiment of *me* Volunteers, on the *me* day of *me*, 1867, at *me*

1718
Snyder. Jacob

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	9	0	4	1	0	
2	8	0	9	1	0	0	9	
3	8	0	9	1	1	0	3	
4	8	0	9	1	1	8	8	
5	8	0	9	1	2	2	2	
6	8	0	9	1	3	6	1	
7	8	0	9	1	0	3	2	
8	8	0	9	2	3	9	8	
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

3 Cav. | Mo.

2nd, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24th*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign City, Ill.**

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Electd 2nd Lieutenant
24th September 1861 from
the ranks.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

3 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Champaign, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut. Charles

September 14, 1861

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.*

Where *Champaign Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2nd*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Champaign*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *2nd Dist Champaign*

Sept 2nd 1862

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

3 Cav. Mo.

, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

(in file Nov 26 by Palmer)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyied.

3 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Champaign Ills.**

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

3 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hays
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Where *Union*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned by reason
of disability Nov. 7/1862*

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

3 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bryant
Co. "D", 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *August 21*, 186*4*..

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was 2nd Private*

from Enrolment

Resigned November 4th

1864

(see 28)

Book mark: _____

Snyder, Jacob
Lt Col 3 Reg't Mo Cav.
2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wt. As 3rd Cav Mo Col
Camp Meagher Rolla Mo
October 30th 1862

Approved and respectfully
referred to John M. Glavin
Col 3rd Cav Mo Col
Commanding District

Robert Canick
Maj Comdg Reg 5

At 2 hrs Rolla Oct 31st
1862

Approved & respectfully
referred to Maj Genl Carter
Comd. Dept. of the Mo.

A. M. Loomis
As Comd. out

Approved discharge

S. B. Carter

My Gen

Take up with you

S # 968. 1862.
(R D M # 59)

Rolla Mo Oct 29, 1862

Snyder 2^d Lieut Genl
Co D 3^d Mo Cav

Tenders Resignation on
Surg^l Genl enclosed - is
not indebted to Genl -
last paid to Aug 31st 62

(One Enclosure)

V. S. DIV. - A. G. O.	1887
Rec'd OCT 20	

Head Quarters 3^d Mo. Cav.
Camp Wagner Rolla Mo. ¹⁸⁶² Oct 12th

Maj. Robt. Currier
Comdg 3^d Mo. Cav.

Sir:

I have the honor
to submit to you ^{my} unconditional and im-
mediate resignation for the following reasons.

My health is in such a condition that
I am entirely unable to perform the duties
devolving upon me as an officer and soldier.

For the last two months I have been
unable for duty. I certify that I am not
indebted to the government for any amount
whatsoever. Paymaster

I was last paid by Maj. Smith Aug. 31st 1862
to include

Respectfully Submitted
Jacob Snyder
1st Lieut. Co. D.

(RDM) #59)

S # 968, 1862,

Rolla Mo. Oct 30th 1862

Having carefully examined Lt Jacob
Snyder, of Co D, 3d Regt Mo. Vol. Cav, I certi-
fy on honor that I consider him physically
disqualified for active service, in con-
sequence of Chronic hepatitis, and general
debility, and do not believe that he
can, while in service, or in any rea-
sonable time in Hospital, recover strength
and stamina enough for active duty
in the field.

N. W. Granger,
Asst Surgeon
3d Mo Cav Vols

42

Swick J. Taylor

3 Oct.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Jacob Snyder*

Rank *2d Lt* Regiment *3*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Killed*

Day *1* : Month *Nov* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *239* *M*

Remarks _____

E. A. D.

Clerk.

¹⁷¹⁹
Snyder. John

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100383	25
2	8100437	27
3	8100519	28
4	8100629	29
5	8100713	30
6	8100804	31
7	8100887	32
8	8100973	33
9	8101061	34
10	8101149	35
11	8101238	36
12	8101326	37
13	8101429	38
14	8102255	39
15	31473 262	40
16	31473 407	41
17	31, 473, 528	42
18	32 864 090	43
19	36 644,857	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S *3* Cav. | Mo.

John Snyder

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Adams Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Winslow Wis.*

By whom *W. Tasker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded in the*
leg at battle of Hartsville
Mo. Leg since amputated
on chd. July 19/63
at Pilot Knob Mo.

Paul

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder
Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salina, Mo., Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

Randall

C/

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20th to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder
Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2* *Aprl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on Scout*
since April 22" 1862

Book mark :

Randall

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug. 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Randall
Coppin

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Handwritten signature

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Dr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenned

S | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Snyder

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: lost his leg at
the battle of Shiloh
April 4, 1862
Left in Feb. 1863
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:.....

S 3 6000 | **Mo.**

John Snyder
Det, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In post hospital

at Rolla, Mo. sent a

legat Hall & Carlsville,

Jan 11th 1863

Book mark: _____

(350)

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Fort Hax
Hospital, killed 2 men
Lost his leg in bat-
tle. Killed 2 men
June 11" 1863.*

Book mark:

Snyder

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder
Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Richd A Keller, Mo*
Wounded at the Battle of
Charlottesville, Mo. Jan 11 1863

Book mark:

Handall
Copied

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged (by Order*
Brig. Genl Davies) July
19. 1863 because of wound
received at Battle
Hartsville July 11. 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

S 13. Car. 12 mo.

John Snyder

Pri, Co. 1, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Rolla, Mo.,

for Dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 6, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Smith

to

Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owsley

Owsley

8 3 Cav Mo.

John Snyder
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 6, 1863.
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys
to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Original

S *3* *Car* *Mo.*

John Snyder
Vol, Co. *I*, *3* Reg. *Mo.* *Car.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 6*, 186*3*.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Berneys
to *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

3 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Snyder

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Present on scout

Sept 1862 Present escorting
train to Haystack Mo

Nov 1862 Present on scout
to Harrison Mo

Feb 1863 Present wounded

at battle of Harrison Mo

Jan 1863 Present

at battle of Harrison Mo

Mar 1863 Present on scout

Apr to June 1863 Present

on scout wounded at

Post of Rock Walla Mo

since Jan 1863

July 1863 Present by 1943

Rock Walla Mo discharged by

reason of wounds at

at battle of Harrison Mo

Nov Jan 1863 order

by Gen James Comdg

at Rock Walla Mo

Book Mark:

[546]

Ranger

Copyist.

G?

3 Cav.

Mo.

John Snyder

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Pilot Knob

Mrs. Hoopl in Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability July 19 1863

(age 21)

Book mark:

J. H. Mules

Snyder, John
C. Co. 13 Reg't *Mo Cav.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>7</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. <i>1</i>	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists <i>1</i>
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or injury, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

If the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the person in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

In a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c., and describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any member, or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, duration, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was made by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." See 1340 Regulations, Edit. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary system, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case will such certificate be given until after sufficient time for examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to their regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the 1st certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

William R. 102
120
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Snyder
a *Private Co. I*
3d Reg't of *The Carol*

Approved,

Surgeon W. Leubenstein
Medical Director,
District of Columbia

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Rolla Mo
July 19th 1863

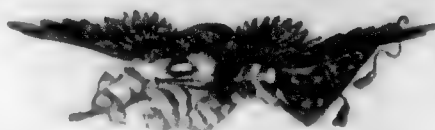
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *Thos. A. Davies*

J. S. L. S.
Adjutant General's Office,
1801 140
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office) *Oct. 2 1863*
John Snyder
July 19th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Snyder Pruitt of Captain *J. A. Lennon*
Company, [*D*], of the *3rd* Regiment of United States
Amos Barbee, was enlisted by *William Foster*, of
the *3rd* Regiment of *Rangers Bat* at *La Fayette Wisconsin*
on the *23rd* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Adams Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty* years
of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tanner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Has been unfit for duty*
since January 11th 1863. Was wounded January 11th 1863
at the battle of Fort Henry. Has been in this
hospital three months

STATION: *General Hospital Rolla Mo*

DATE: *July 18th 1863*

Surgeon W. Culbertson M.D.
In chg General Hospital
Commanding Company Rolla Mo

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Snyder Pruitt* of
Captain *J. A. Lennon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Compound comminuted Gun-shot fracture of*
Lower third of left femur from minie ball, necessitating
amputation at the middle third thigh. Received in
battle of Fort Henry. Is unfit to enter or re-enlist in the
United States Army. *Disability Total*

General Hospital Rolla Mo
July 18th 1863

Surgeon W. Culbertson M.D.
In chg General Hospital
Surgeon Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth* day of *July*, 1863, at *Rolla Mo Mo.*

Quinn Horton

The soldier desires to be addressed at

There *Monroe* County

Saml Col Commanding the *Regt*
Green State *Wisconsin*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

200

My dear Father
Last and kindest

Wm. L. Knight
Dallas, Tex.
April 1863.

Received of Mr. S. A. ...
 the sum of ...
 for ...

Astoria, Penna.
 9-165
 Loughman!

and 71.01

Fracture Femur
Grip Thigh Revolver?

1. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 8

John May

Rn I 3 no coal

24

John Snyder

John T. Snyder

Genl.

Wm. 3d St. Louis

Killed at Smith's St. Louis 11th Jan'y 1843
by a mini ball, four inches above the joint,
leaving a compound comminuted fracture of
lower third of femur. Amputation by Prof.
Simon Carlson at middle third of
femur Jan'y 13th 1843 by Simons
method. Wm. 3d.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jno. Snyder
Pri. Company I.

3. Regiment of M. Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of *Huntsville, W.*

Jan'y. 11. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Geo. Snyder*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *C.*, Regiment, *8th*
Arm, *Cav.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Wartonsville, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded. Leg - since amputated.*
Date of casualty *Jan'y 11. 63 -*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3rd Mo. Cav.* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan'y. 16. 63.*
(Battle of *Barh*, Dept. of the *Mo.*, Oct. 28th 62 to Oct. 63, Feb. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.
12.22.76

John Snyder
3rd Regt. Arty

The disability of the
within named Soldier
is by reason of wounds
received in battle

Surgeon Wheelberton U.S.A.
in duty land Hospital
Jolla, Mo.

Head Qrs. 2nd Regt. Arty.

July 20th 1863

Transportation furnished
to John Snyder from Rolla
Mo. to St. Louis Mo. \$2.26

By order of
H. W. C. Comdg. Post
D. Martin
H. W. C. Comdg.
Post ad, l.

CERTIFICATE
TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Snyder a Private
of Captain John A. Lennon Company (D) of the 9th Regiment of
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Adams Co., State
of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at La Fayette Co
Missouri, and mustered in service by Lieut. Moore
at Palmyra, Missouri on the 20th day of February
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in Service of the U. S., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

(*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

By reason of compound comminuted fracture of lower
third of femur, requiring amputation of middle third of thigh.
Disability contracted since enlistment.

The said Private John Snyder was last paid by Paymaster
James M. Wilson to include the 30th day of June 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to \$28.55 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of May 1862 (1862)
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Polla, Sutler, 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Polla, Mo., this Nineteenth day of July 1863

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Surgeon W. Leukerstrom U.S.A.
Encl. General Hospital
Polla, Missouri

The disability of the within
named Soldier is by reason
of wound received in
battle.

Surgeon W. Leubenstein
In chg of Hospital
of La. Mo.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

Notes.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Notes.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Snyder a Private
of Captain John A. Lenson Company (C) of the 2nd Regiment of
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Adams Co., State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Grey eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
Co. Missouri and mustered in service by Lieut. Moore
at Palmyra, Missouri on the 20th day of February
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in Service of U. S., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

By reason of Compound comminuted fracture of
the lower third of femur. requiring amputation at
middle third thigh. Disability contracted since enlistment

The said Private John Snyder was last paid by Paymaster
James M. Wilson to include the 30th day of June 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to \$28.53 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of May 1862 (1862)
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Sutler, 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Polla, Mo., this fifteenth day of July, 1863

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Surgeon W. Leuberton, Jr.
In chg. General Hospital
Polla, Missouri

It is evident from the statement made by the surgeon that this soldier is entitled to the 30th of April, 1863, since which time he has been in the hospital and it will be necessary to make necessary changes in the record.

¹⁷²⁰
+ Souder. Harrison C

Co H C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082643	25
2	8098679	27
3	8098775	28
4	8098864	29
5	8098951	30
6	8099024	31
7	8099102	32
8	8099181	33
9	8099251	34
10	8099354	35
11	8099460	36
12	8099558	37
13	8099664	38
14	8099761	39
15	8099858	40
16	8099953	41
17	8100040	42
18	8100130	43
19	8100210	44
20	8083260	45
21	8090688	46
22	8090888	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-also (CB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

Francis T. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Missouri ...
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 William C. Linder

 , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Linder

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Leucker

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

William C. Smith
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

3 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Scudder

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Cav.

Mo.

Simon C. Souder
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. Linder

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

For page, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reck
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Sander

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit
of Enemy*

Book mark:

C. S. Ruggie

J

3 Cav. | Mo.

Harmon C. Souder
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Corrected by Kuma &

Book mark:

(328)

G. L. Bazzell
Clerk.

21

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Chandler
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 Haversack

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Russell
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Sander
Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* for *Hamsack*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Rogers

Copyist.

C

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Sander

Priv, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7⁹*/₁₀₀ for *Camp and*

Garrison \$ *52*/₁₀₀ for *Arduance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rizzell
Copyist.

D

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Sanders
Prior, Co. *26*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage for 1
Coan for Carbine¹⁰ 1
Screw Dr C wrench³⁷ for
bert 1 Thong & B. wiper
40 1 Curry Comb 26 \$1.13

Book mark:

(258)

E. J. Rozzell

Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C. Sander
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - + Oct -*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*13*}/_{*100*} for *Ordnance*
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyist.

S

3 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison C Sauder

Priv, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*13*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordnance*
+ Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

3 *Car* | **Mo.**

Harrison C. Sancer

Prvt, *Co. K*, *3* *Reg't Missouri* *Car*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65-⁵²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25-* 100; due \$ *75-* 100

Remarks: *Trav'age for 1*

Screw & C. 37

Trav'age + 37

21

Curry Cont 26. Trans-

ferred to Accompani-

Book mark: *See 468 a a 10 (EB) 80*

C. S. Sancer

MAR. 18

8100310

1891

*Under provision of
Circular No 36 77 Sept.*

S | 3 Car | Mo.

Harrison C. Souder

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1¹³ 100 for

camp & li

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 3 cav | Mo.

Harison C Sanders

For, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Stof for 1 screw D.
+ @ wrench 37, 1. Thimble
brush wiper 40, 1 cane
for Carbine 16, 1 screw
comb 26.

Book mark :

3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Under

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

It to name of 2 by communication.

Pur. 100 to 2 100 & 100 left of

Club, to name of 1865

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

S | 3 Cur. | **Mo.**

Harrison O. Sander
Capt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30⁴⁶100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. 18

Private from Enrollment Dec. 31, 1864
when service term of Comp. expired;
then assigned as private to new
Co. 6 reorganization, Mar 21, 1865;

Book mark: Dec 468 A a 40 (2. B) 80.

[Over]

O. J. Markle,

MAR. 17

8090888

18914

*then private to May 2, 1865;
then Capt.*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

76

